

ABBOTT FAMILY

James Abbott (1750-1814), number 91 in the 10th generation from William (c 1470) in this Abbott Family Register, was not only the first of the Abbott family to settle in Groton, Vermont, but was also the first “permanent settler” in Groton according to Waldo Glover’s research published in *Mr. Glover’s Groton* in 1978. James and his first wife Zelpha (Smith) were married 29 March 1781 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH where they were both born. They moved north to Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH where their first two children were born in 1782 and 1783. Later they moved to Groton where their third child, Sally, was born 25 Aug 1784, the first birth recorded in town, and Zelpha died six days later with complications from childbirth, the first death recorded in town. James married second Mehitable “Hitty” Hidden on 25 July 1785 in Groton and they had six children, with four surviving to adulthood. James purchased the Groton proprietor’s right from James Warton in 1782, two years after the town was granted to Thomas Butterfield and associates and prior to being surveyed or chartered in 1787 and 1789 respectively. He was the only proprietor to settle in Groton and selected his own lot in the northeast corner of town, which later became lot number one. He was elected by the proprietors, with two others, to lay out necessary roads in 1788. He served on the board of selectmen when Groton became an organized town in 1797. The family first lived in a log house he built in 1782 and about 1800 he built a plank house near the Groton/Peacham cemetery. In 1807 he sold the farm to Ephraim Wesson, Jr. and moved to Ohio where he died about 1814 at Portsmouth in Scioto County.

Generation One

1. William¹ Abbott, b. c 1470.

Children:

- + 2 i. John² Abbott b. ct 1495.

Generation Two

2. John² Abbott (William¹), b. c 1495, d. aft 1545.

Children:

- + 3 i. William³ Abbott b. c 1525.

Generation Three

3. William³ Abbott (John², William¹), b. c 1525, d. Mar 1569. He married Margaret _____, abt 1550.

Children:

- + 4 i. George⁴ Abbott b. c 1550.
- 5 ii. John Abbott.
- 6 iii. Robert Abbott.
- 7 iv. Thomas Abbott.

Generation Four

4. George⁴ Abbott (William³, John², William¹), b. c 1550, buried 11 Jan 1619/20. He married Bridget Miller, c 1576, buried 13 Aug 1625.

Children:

- + 8 i. George E.⁵ Abbott.

Generation Five

8. George E.⁵ Abbott (George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Elizabeth _____, abt 1615.

Children:

- + 9 i. George⁶ Abbott b. 14 Jun 1615.
10 ii. Edward Abbott.
11 iii. John Abbott.
12 iv. Christopher Abbott.

Generation Six

9. George⁶ Abbott (George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14 Jun 1615 in Bishops, Stortford, Hertfordshire, England, d. 24-DEC-1681 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Hannah Chandler, 12-DEC-1646 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 1628 in England (daughter of William Chandler and _____ Annis), d. 11-JUN-1711, buried in North Andover Center, MA. He married (2) Mary Weed, 1657 in Weathersfield, Hartford Co., CT. He married (3) Sarah Farnham, 16 Apr 1658 in Ipswich, Essex Co., MA, b. 1638 in Southampton, Hampshire, England, d. 12 May 1728 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

Children by Hannah Chandler:

- + 13 i. John⁷ Abbott b. 2 Mar 1648.
14 ii. Joseph Abbott b. 03-NOV-1649 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. abt 1650.
15 iii. Hannah Abbott b. 09-SEP-1650 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1741. She married John Chandler.
16 iv. Joseph Abbott b. 30-MAR-1652 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. abt APR-1676 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
17 v. George Abbott b. 07-JUN-1655 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1736. He married Dorcas Graves.
+ 18 vi. William Robert Abbott b. 18-NOV-1657.
19 vii. Sarah Abbott b. 14-NOV-1659 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1711. She married Ephrim Stevens.
+ 20 viii. Benjamin Abbott b. 20-DEC-1661.
+ 21 ix. Timothy Abbott b. 17 Nov 1663.
22 x. Thomas Abbott b. 06-MAY-1666 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1728. He married Hannah Gray.
23 xi. Edward Abbott b. c 1668, d. c 1669.
+ 24 xii. Nathaniel Abbott b. 14-JUN-1671.
25 xiii. Elizabeth Abbott b. 09-FEB-1673 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1750. She married Nathan Stevens.

Children by Sarah Farnham:

- + 26 xiv. Samuel Abbott b. 30 May 1678.

Generation Seven

13. John⁷ Abbott (George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Mar 1648 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 19 Mar 1721 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah Barker, b. 1647, d. 1729.

Children:

- 27 i. John⁸ Abbott b. 1674, d. 1754.
- + 28 ii. Ephraim Abbott b. 15 Aug 1682.
- 29 iii. Ebenezer Abbott b. 1689, d. 1761.

18. William Robert⁷ Abbott (George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-NOV-1657 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 21-OCT-1713 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Gerry, 19 Jun 1682 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 10 Jul 1661 in Roxbury, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Nathaniel Gary and Anne Douglas), d. 26 Nov 1712 in Salem, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- 30 i. Ezra⁸ Abbott b. 7 Jul 1679 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 19 Nov 1712 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 31 ii. Elizabeth Abbott b. 29 Apr 1683 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1718 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married Joseph Phelps, 13 Mar 1710 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 32 iii. William Abbott b. 17 Mar 1685 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 28 Oct 1713 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Rebecca Boylestone, 25 May 1708.
- 33 iv. George Abbott b. 19 Mar 1687 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 16 Nov 1689.
- 34 v. George Abbott b. 22 Dec 1691 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 30 Dec 1691 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- + 35 vi. James Abbott b. 12-FEB-1692.
- 36 vii. Nathan Abbott b. 10 Dec 1692 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 9 Jan 1713 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 37 viii. Paul Abbott b. 28 Mar 1697 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 6 May 1752 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Elizabeth Gary, 19 Jun 1682. He married (2) Elizabeth Gray, 8 Feb 1720 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 38 ix. Philip Abbott b. 3 Apr 1699 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 17 Apr 1749 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Abigail Bickford, 20 Oct 1723 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married (2) Olive Pearce, 7 Sep 1766.
- 39 x. Hannah Abbott b. 5 Apr 1701 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 8 Jan 1788 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (1) Abiel Holt, 21 Feb 1721. She married (2) John Bartholomew, 28 Oct 1738 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 40 xi. Caleb Abbott b. 1704 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 31 Jan 1778 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Elizabeth Paine, 3 Dec 1730 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 41 xii. Zebediah Abbott b. 16 Apr 1706 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. bef 1759. He married Hannah _____, in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

20. Benjamin⁷ Abbott (George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-DEC-1661 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 30-MAR-1703 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Sarah Farnum.

Children:

- + 42 i. Jonathan⁸ Abbott b. Sep-1687.

21. Timothy⁷ Abbott (George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Nov 1663 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 9 Sep 1730 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Hannah Graves, 27 Dec 1689 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 14 Dec 1657 in Lynn, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Mark Graves and Amy _____), d. 16 Nov 1726 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- + 43 i. Timothy⁸ Abbott b. 1 Jul 1693.
+ 44 ii. Dorcas Abbott b. 25 Apr 1698.
24. Nathaniel⁷ Abbott (George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14-JUN-1671 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 12 Dec 1749 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married (1) Dorcas Hilbert, 22 Oct 1695 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 4 Jul 1671 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Feb 1743 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married (2) Martha Strecker, b. 4 Jul 1671 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 7 Feb 0743 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- Children by Dorcas Hilbert:*
- 45 i. Nathaniel⁸ Abbott b. 9 Jun 1696 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1770.
46 ii. Mary Abbott b. 28 Jan 1697 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Feb 1752 in Dunstable, Middlesex Co., MA.
47 iii. Sarah Abbott b. 27 Jul 1701 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 11 Nov 1757 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
48 iv. Joshua Abbott b. abt 1703 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
49 v. Hannah Abbott b. 22 Jan 1703 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
50 vi. Joseph Abbott b. 22 Jan 1705, d. 23 Aug 1787 in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., NH.
51 vii. Tabitha Abbott b. 30 Jul 1707 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 27 Jul 1785 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
52 viii. Jeremiah Abbott b. 4 Nov 1709 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 28 Aug 1748 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., MA.
53 ix. Amos Abbott b. 4 Jul 1709 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
54 x. Joshua Abbott b. 22 Feb 1712 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. in Ashford, Windham Co., CT.
+ 55 xi. Elizabeth Abbott b. 1 Feb 1713.
26. Samuel⁷ Abbott (George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30 May 1678 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 17 May 1739 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Joyce Rice, 26 Jun 1705 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 3 Aug 1681 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Edmund or Hobart Rice and Joyce Russell), d. aft 1739 in probably Watertown, Middlesex Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 56 i. Samuel⁸ Abbott b. 24 May 1716.
57 ii. Samuel Abbott b. 25 Feb 1713 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
58 iii. Joyce Abbott b. 13 Aug 1706 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 18 Jul 1770.
59 iv. Martha Abbott b. 10 Mar 1712 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 5 Apr 1771 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Joseph Sherman, abt 1730 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
60 v. George Abbott b. 1718 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. young.

Generation Eight

28. Ephraim⁸ Abbott (John⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Aug 1682 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 8 Jun 1748. He married Sarah Crosby, b. 12 Jun 1694 in Billerica, Middlesex, MA.
- Children:*
- + 61 i. Martha⁹ Abbott b. 30 Mar 1733.
35. James⁸ Abbott (William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-FEB-1692 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 27-DEC-1787 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Abigail

Farnhum, b. 16 May 1692 in Andover, Essex Co., MA (daughter of Ralph Farnhum and Sarah Sterling), d. 27 Dec 1787 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- 62 i. Abigail⁹ Abbott b. 1 Jan 1714 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (1) John Kidder, 13 May 1734 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (2) Jacob Waldron, in Warner, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 1710 from Warner, Merrimack Co., NH.
- + 63 ii. James Abbott b. 12-Jun-1717.
- 64 iii. Elizabeth Abbott b. 24 Jun 1718 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 65 iv. William Abbott b. 8 Sep 1719, d. 29 Oct 1741 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 66 v. Rachel Abbott b. 17 Nov 1720 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (1) _____ Manning, in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married (2) _____ Russell, in Londonderry, Rockingham Co., NH.
- 67 vi. Ezra Abbott b. 11 Mar 1721 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 5 Dec 1741.
- + 68 vii. Reuben Abbott b. 4 Apr 1723.
- 69 viii. Simeon Abbott b. 18 Sep 1724 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 15 Nov 1741.
- 70 ix. Amos Abbott b. 18 Feb 1725 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 3 Dec 1821 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
- 71 x. Phoebe Abbott b. 22 Nov 1727 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 4 Jul 1754. She married (1) Nathaniel Perrin, 13 Mar 1745 in Woodstock, Windham Co., CT. She married (2) Thomas Merrill, 5 Nov 1747 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 5 Feb 1723 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (son of John Merrill and Lydia Haynes), d. 2 Jul 1788 in Conway, Carroll Co., NH.
- 72 xi. boy Abbott b. 1729 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1729 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 73 xii. Rebecca Abbott b. 13 Aug 1730 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married Enoch Eastman, b. 1-Jun-1725 (son of Joseph Eastman and Abigail Merrill).
- 74 xiii. Sarah Abbott b. 13 Aug 1730 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 75 xiv. Mary Abbott b. 12 Oct 1732 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1780. She married Adonijah Tyler, b. 1739 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH, d. 12 Oct 1812 in Hopkinton, Merrimack Co., NH.
- 76 xv. Hannah Abbott b. 21 Jan 1734 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Sep 1736 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
- 77 xvi. Elizabeth Abbott b. 22 Jan 1746 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. in Landaff, Grafton Co., NH. She married Asa Bailey, 15 Apr 1767 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 24 May 1745 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA (son of Edward Bailey and Elizabeth Burbank), d. 11 Feb 1815 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.
42. Jonathan⁸ Abbott (Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. Sep-1687, d. Mar-1770. He married Zervia Holt.
- Children:*
- + 78 i. David⁹ Abbott.
43. Timothy⁸ Abbott (Timothy⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Jul 1693 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Jul 1766 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Mary Foster, 9 Dec 1717 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 2 Jan 1698 in Boxford, Essex Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 79 i. Hannah⁹ Abbott b. 1 Jul 1726.
44. Dorcas⁸ Abbott (Timothy⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25 Apr 1698 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 25 Oct 1758 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married Nicholas Holt, b. 1683, d. 1756.

Children:

80 i. Dorcas⁹ Holt b. 1727, d. 1778.

55. Elizabeth⁸ Abbott (Nathaniel⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Feb 1713 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. Jul 1799 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married Timothy Moar, 26 May 1741 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 10 Jun 1713 in Andover, Essex Co., MA (son of Timothy Moar and Anne Blanchard), d. 20 Jan 1787 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

81 i. Timothy⁹ Moore b. 14 Feb 1741 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 9 Sep 1817 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.

82 ii. John Moore b. abt Jun 1745 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1777.

+ 83 iii. Elizabeth Moore b. 8 Mar 1748.

84 iv. Joshua Moar b. 3 Jun 1751 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 10 Sep 1824.

85 v. Mary Moar b. 26 May 1760 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 2 Aug 1820.

56. Samuel⁸ Abbott (Samuel⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24 May 1716 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 1760 in Fort Ticonderoga, Essex Co., NY. He married Abigail Merrick, 1737 in Weston, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 10 Apr 1719 in Weston, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of John Mirick and Abigail Harrington).

Children:

+ 86 i. Eparaim⁹ Abbott b. 27 May 1740.

Generation Nine

61. Martha⁹ Abbott (Ephraim⁸, John⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30 Mar 1733 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. abt Aug 1773. She married Archelaus Towne, b. 19 May 1734 in Topsfield, Essex Co., MA (son of Israel Towne and Grace Gardner), d. 1779.

Children:

+ 87 i. Martha¹⁰ Towne b. 12 Sep 1771.

63. James⁹ Abbott (James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-Jun-1717 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 27 Dec 1803 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Sarah Bancroft, 1 Apr 1742 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 6 Feb 1721 in Reading, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Samuel Bancroft and Sarah Lampson), d. 6 Feb 1765 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

88 i. Sarah¹⁰ Abbott b. 1 Mar 1743 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. She married J. Walden, abt 1762.

+ 89 ii. Abigail Abbott b. 22 Jan 1746.

90 iii. Mary Abbott b. 6 Feb 1748 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. She married (1) Richard Minchin, 27 Oct 1772, d. in Crown Point, Essex Co., NY. She married (2) Uriah Cross.

+ 91 iv. James Abbott b. 18-OCT-1750.

+ 92 v. Judith Abbott b. 19 Jan 1753.

93 vi. Jane Abbott b. 1754 in Connecticut.

+ 94 vii. William James Abbott b. 24-APR-1755.

+ 95 viii. Bancroft Abbott b. 4 Jun 1757.

96 ix. Ezra Abbott b. 8 Oct 1759 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, d. abt 1765 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

97 x. Susannah Abbott b. 3 Mar 1763 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

- 98 xi. Ezra Abbott b. 2 Jun 1765 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Jul 1842. He married Hannah Abbott, 1786.
68. Reuben⁹ Abbott (James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4 Apr 1723 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 24 May 1822 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. He married (1) Rhoda Whittemore, bef 1762 in Merrimack Co., NH. He married (2) Dinah Blanchard, 12 Jan 1786 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
Children by Rhoda Whittemore:
 + 99 i. Reuben¹⁰ Abbott.
78. David⁹ Abbott (Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Hannah Chandler, 1741.
Children:
 + 100 i. Job¹⁰ Abbott.
79. Hannah⁹ Abbott (Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Jul 1726 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married Joseph Parker, 25 Apr 1754 in Pembroke, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 1725 in Andover, Essex Co., MA (son of Joseph Parker and Abigail Mitchell), d. 1811 in Pembroke, Merrimack Co., NH.
Children:
 + 101 i. John¹⁰ Parker b. 1755.
 102 ii. Molly Parker b. 7 Sep 1766 in Pembroke, Merrimack Co., NH.
 103 iii. Dorcas Parker b. 12 Feb 1769 in Pembroke, Merrimack Co., NH.
83. Elizabeth⁹ Moore (Elizabeth⁸ Abbott, Nathaniel⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Mar 1748 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1 Mar 1818 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married Moses Bailey, 29 Jul 1766 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 16 Jan 1744 in Essex Co., MA (son of Nathan Bailey and Mary Palmer), d. 14 Mar 1842 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
Children:
 104 i. Moses¹⁰ Bailey b. 20 Oct 1766 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 3 Jun 1846 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. He married Mehitabel Chase, 13 Sep 1787 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. abt 1769 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 9 Oct 1849.
 105 ii. Elizabeth Bailey b. 6 Jul 1768 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 24 Jan 1830 in Andover, Essex Co., MA. She married Samuel Downing II, 25 Aug 1789 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, b. 3 Jan 1765 in Andover, Oxford Co., ME, d. 30 Sep 1847 in Maine.
 106 iii. Joshua Bailey b. 14 Oct 1770 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 13 Oct 1820.
 107 iv. Sarah Bailey b. 13 Nov 1772, d. 22 Mar 1857.
 108 v. Nathan Bailey b. 2 Feb 1775 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 16 Jan 1862 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
 109 vi. Hannah Bailey b. 23 May 1779 from Greenfield, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 1867 in New Hampshire.
 110 vii. Rebecca Bailey b. 10 Apr 1781 in Wilton, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 18 Apr 1852.
 111 viii. John Moar Bailey b. 20 Jul 1784 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 3 Apr 1836 in Andover, Essex Co., MA.
 112 ix. Timothy Bailey b. 18 Oct 1786 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 8 Jan 1875.
 113 x. Rhoda Bailey b. 7 May 1789 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 1 Sep 1854 in Amherst, Hillsborough Co., NH.

86. Eparaim⁹ Abbott (Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27 May 1740 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 3 Jun 1815 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Sarah Curtis, 12 Oct 1769 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA (daughter of Joseph Curtis and Abigail _____).

Children:

- 114 i. Abner¹⁰ Abbott b. 25 Aug 1770 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 115 ii. Alpheus Abbott b. 10 Oct 1771 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 13 Jul 1815 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Lydia Fay, 11 Feb 1799 in Westborough, Worcester Co., MA.
- 116 iii. Joseph Abbott b. 17 Mar 1773 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 20 Dec 1853.
- 117 iv. Joel Abbott b. 20 Oct 1774 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 118 v. Jane Abbott b. 1776 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 28 Mar 1849.
- + 119 vi. Mary Abbott b. 1777.
- 120 vii. Sarah Abbott b. 20 Oct 1781 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 26 Sep 1855. She married Luther Goodnow, 18 May 1803 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 121 viii. Ephraim Abbott b. 1783 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 1 Aug 1833.
- 122 ix. Jason Abbott b. 1788 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 10 Oct 1827.
- 123 x. Abigail Abbott b. 1790 in East Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA.

Generation Ten

87. Martha¹⁰ Towne (Martha⁹ Abbott, Ephraim⁸, John⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12 Sep 1771 in Monson, Hillsboro, NH, d. 5 Oct 1845 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. She married Daniel Holt, 1792, b. 5 Feb 1767 in Amherst, Hillsborough Co., NH (son of Isaac Holt and Mary Marble), d. 18 Jun 1854 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 124 i. Nancy¹¹ Holt b. 18 Nov 1793 in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA, d. in Middleport, NY. She married John B. Ross.
- 125 ii. Sophia C. Holt b. 8 Aug 1795 in Newbury, Essex Co., MA.
- 126 iii. Noah Holt b. 1 Aug 1797 in Haverhill, Essex Co., MA. He married Achsa Walker.
- 127 iv. Loammi Holt b. 11 Aug 1799 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Maria Hooker, 18 Nov 1830.
- 128 v. Daniel Holt b. 2 Sep 1801 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. aft 1864 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Eunice F. Heyward, 22 Sep 1830, b. abt 1805 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Apr 1837. He married (2) Mary Smith, abt feb 1838, b. abt 1810, d. 15 Dec 1850. He married (3) Ruthanna M. Homan, abt 1851, b. 26-Feb-1803 in Warren, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Caleb Homan and Ruth Merrill), d. 22-Feb-1902 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.
- 129 vi. Martha Holt b. 19 Apr 1803, d. 17 May 1852. She married Benjamin Folger, 1832, b. 1785 in Charlton, Saratoga Co., NY.
- 130 vii. Mary Holt b. 8 Jul 1808 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 131 viii. William Scott Holt b. 8 Jul 1808.
- 132 ix. John Holt b. 19 Jun 1812 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lorinda Hooker, 29 Dec 1836.

89. Abigail¹⁰ Abbott (James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Jan 1746 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 11 Feb 1815 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. She married Major Asa Bailey.

Children:

- 133 i. Amos¹¹ Bailey b. 11 May 1784. He married Mary Abbott, 10 Feb 1816, b. 6 Jun 1795 (daughter of Bancroft Abbott and Lydia White), d. 24 Oct 1834 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

91. James¹⁰ Abbott (James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-OCT-1750 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, d. abt 1814 in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio. He married (1) Zelpha Smith, 29-MAR-1781 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. abt 1754 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 31-AUG-1784 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Mehitable (Hitty) Hidden, 25-JUL-1785 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1754.

Children by Zelpha Smith:

- 134 i. Susanna¹¹ Abbott b. 02-FEB-1782 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 20-MAR-1783.
135 ii. John Abbott b. 21-FEB-1783 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
+ 136 iii. Sarah "Sally" Abbott b. 25-AUG-1784.

Children by Mehitable (Hitty) Hidden:

- 137 iv. James Abbott b. 26-MAR-1786 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
138 v. (twin sons) Abbott b. 22-APR-1787 in Groton, VT, d. 22-APR-1787 in Groton, VT.
139 vi. Jeremiah Abbott b. 27 Apr 1788 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Betsey Chamberlain, 1 Apr 1818 in Scioto Co., OH.
140 vii. Samuel Abbott b. 11-JUL-1790 in Groton, VT.
141 viii. Eben Abbott b. 16-SEP-1792 in Groton, VT, d. 29 Nov 1855. He married Nancy Burk, 13 Feb 1817 in Scioto Co., OH, b. 1796.

92. Judith¹⁰ Abbott (James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19 Jan 1753 in Andover, Essex Co., MA, d. 30 Dec 1806 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Thomas Brock, 19 Sep 1772 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 1749 in Old Kilpatrick, Dunbartonshire, Scotland (son of Robert Brock and Jean Miller), d. 10 Jun 1811 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 142 i. Mary¹¹ Brock b. 28 Dec 1773.
143 ii. Sarah Brock b. 24 Jan 1775 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Jan 1775 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
+ 144 iii. Thomas Robinson Brock b. 5 Dec 1775.
+ 145 iv. Sarah Brock b. 27 Sep 1777.
+ 146 v. Benjamin Brock b. 15 Jun 1779.
147 vi. Samuel Brock b. 18 Dec 1780 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Nancy Field, 1806.
148 vii. James Brock b. 23 Mar 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Jul 1857 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Chloe Buck, 1812, b. 18 May 1793 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Amasa Buck and Sybil Hibbard), d. 15 Feb 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
149 viii. Judith Brock b. 6 Aug 1783 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jan 1797 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
+ 150 ix. Jacob Thomas Brock b. 1 Nov 1784.
151 x. Susan Brock b. 24 Dec 1785 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married John Brown.
152 xi. Olive Brock b. 3 Apr 1787 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Sep 1789 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
+ 153 xii. Moses Brock b. 17 Jan 1789.
154 xiii. William Brock b. 14 Sep 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 1851 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Ann Wallace, 1 Nov 1818, b. 29 Apr 1794 (daughter of William Wallace and Hannah Carleton), d. 26 Apr 1876 in Freeport, Stephenson Co., IL.
+ 155 xiv. Olive Brock b. 13 Oct 1792.

156 xv. Ethan S. Brock b. 11 Mar 1794 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Nov 1870 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

94. William James¹⁰ Abbott (James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-APR-1755 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 14-JUN-1807 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mehitable "Mable" Whittlesey, 9 Dec 1777, b. 25-JUN-1757 in Guilford, VT (daughter of Josiah Whittlesey and Elizabeth Jackson), d. 2 Nov 1836 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 157 i. Moses William¹¹ Abbott b. 16-JUN-1778 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7 May 1856 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Lucy Willis.
- + 158 ii. Lois Abbott b. 11-DEC-1779.
- + 159 iii. Jacob Abbott b. 15-DEC-1781.
- + 160 iv. Elizabeth Abbott b. 18-JUN-1783.
- 161 v. Mehitabel Abbott b. 09-JAN-1785 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7 Sep 1840 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. She married Horatio Buck, 17 Nov 1808 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. 10 Feb 1787 (son of Amasa Buck and Sybil Hibbard), d. 29 Oct 1862 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.
- 162 vi. Josiah Abbott b. abt 1785 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 163 vii. Sarah Abbott b. 25-OCT-1786.
- 164 viii. William Abbott b. 19-AUG-1788 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Jan 1862. He married Patience Burbank.
- + 165 ix. Amos Whittlesey Abbott b. 03-SEP-1790.
- + 166 x. Ann Abbott b. 30-JUL-1792.
- 167 xi. Abigail Abbott b. 20-AUG-1794 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 29 Nov 1877 in Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., MA. She married Nathan Culver.
- 168 xii. son Abbott b. 1796 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. in infancy.
- 169 xiii. boy Abbott b. Aug 1897 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. Aug 1897.
- 170 xiv. Mary Abbott b. 23-NOV-1802 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 18 Sep 1835 in Dalton, Coos Co., NH. She married William Hutchinson.

95. Bancroft¹⁰ Abbott (James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4 Jun 1757 in West Concord, Middlesex Co., NH, d. 29 Oct 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lydia White, 1787, b. 1 Jan 1763 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Ebenezer White and Hannah Merrill), d. 25 Jun 1853.

Children:

- + 171 i. James¹¹ Abbott b. 14 Feb 1792.
- 172 ii. Mary Abbott b. 6 Jun 1795, d. 24 Oct 1834 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Amos Bailey, 10 Feb 1816, b. 11 May 1784 (son of Major Asa Bailey and Abigail Abbott).
- + 173 iii. Ebenezer Abbott b. 6 Nov 1797.

99. Reuben¹⁰ Abbott (Reuben⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹).

Children:

- + 174 i. Rebecca¹¹ Abbott b. 13 May 1781.
- 175 ii. James Abbott.

100. Job¹⁰ Abbott (David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. in Andover, MA. He married Phebe Farnum.

Children:

- + 176 i. Sarah¹¹ Abbott b. 21-MAR-1772.

- 177 ii. Hannah Abbott b. Dec 1773 in Andover, MA or Pembroke, NH. She married Jonathan Darling, abt 1795 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-DEC-1767 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH (son of John Darling and Phoebe Robards), d. 9-Oct-1820 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 178 iii. Phebe Abbott b. 28-FEB-1774.
- 179 iv. Susanna Abbott b. Dec 1778. She married (1) Josiah Darling, b. 14-Jun-1772 in Hampstead, Rockingham Co., NH (son of John Darling and Phoebe Robards), d. 1828. She married (2) _____ Laird. She married (3) Anthony Perry.
- + 180 v. John Abbott b. 26-AUG-1780.
- + 181 vi. Mary Abbott b. 1782.
- 182 vii. Jerome Abbott b. 1785, d. 1802.
- 183 viii. Priscilla Abbott b. 1786, d. young.
- 184 ix. Job Abbott b. 1788.
- 185 x. Janet Abbott b. 1789, d. young.
101. John¹⁰ Parker (Hannah⁹ Abbott, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1755 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH, d. 27 May 1825 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH. He married Martha Lovejoy, 21 May 1781 in Pembroke, Merrimack Co., NH, b. abt 1755 in Pembroke, Merimack Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 186 i. Caleb¹¹ Parker b. 28 Feb 1784.
- 187 ii. Abigail Parker b. 29 Jun 1787 in Pembroke, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 8 Mar 1862.
- 188 iii. John Ladd Parker b. 1790 in Pembroke, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 21 Jan 1830.
- 189 iv. Ezra Parker b. 12 Sep 1791 in Pembroke, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 24 Sep 1863.
- 190 v. Obadiah Parker b. 1793 in Pembroke, Merrimack Co., NH, d. Sep 1867.
- 191 vi. James Parker b. 1794.
- 192 vii. Mary Parker b. 28 Mar 1796 in Pembroke, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 22 Jan 1851.
- 193 viii. Joseph Parker b. 1798.
- 194 ix. Mehitabel Lovejoy Parker b. 17 Apr 1800 in Pembroke, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 17 Mar 1889.
- 195 x. Charlotte Parker b. 30 Apr 1803 in Pembroke, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 4 Sep 1867.
- 196 xi. Martha Parker b. 1805 in Pembroke, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 1823.
119. Mary¹⁰ Abbott (Eparaim⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1777 in Sudbury, Middlesex Co., MA, d. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Alexander Whitelaw, abt 1798 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA, b. in Scotland (son of William Whitelaw and Marion Hamilton), d. abt 1812 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA.
- Children:*
- 197 i. Sally¹¹ Whitelaw b. 2 Dec 1800. She married Cyril French.
- 198 ii. Marion Whitelaw b. 6 Apr 1802. She married _____ Davis.
- + 199 iii. Jane Whitelaw b. 26 Dec 1803.
- 200 iv. Polly Whitelaw b. 6 Apr 1805 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Joel Brock, b. 1 Feb 1807 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Walter Brock and Sarah "Sally" Nutter).
- 201 v. Margaret Whitelaw b. 30 Jun 1807 in Waltham, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 9 Apr 1886 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Brock, 11 Dec 1828, b. 20 Apr 1804 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Walter Brock and Sarah "Sally" Nutter), d. 17 Dec 1885 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 202 vi. Alexander Hamilton Whitelaw b. 30 Jul 1809, d. in Laurel Hill, IN. He married Phebe _____.

Generation Eleven

131. William Scott¹¹ Holt (Martha¹⁰ Towne, Martha⁹ Abbott, Ephraim⁸, John⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Jul 1808 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. in Iowa. He married Margaret Nelson, 9 May 1833, b. 28-Apr-1812 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Nelson and Agnes Gibson), d. in Iowa.

Children:

- 203 i. James N.¹² Holt b. 13 May 1834 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
204 ii. William Holt b. 21 Jun 1836 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
205 iii. Nancy E. Holt b. 5 Jan 1839 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married John Rickey.
206 iv. Mary Jane Holt b. 7 Dec 1841 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
207 v. Martha S. Holt b. 1 May 1844 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
208 vi. Margaret J. Holt b. 20 Jul 1846 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
209 vii. Robert D. Holt b. 2 Apr 1849 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
210 viii. Alfred T. Holt b. 28 May 1851 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

136. Sarah "Sally"¹¹ Abbott (James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-AUG-1784 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Aug 1839 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. She married Aaron Bailey Jr., 4 Apr 1806 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1784 in Grafton Co., NH (son of Aaron Bailey and Elizabeth _____), d. 1 Jun 1850 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 211 i. Sargent F.¹² Bailey b. 27 Nov 1814.
212 ii. Jerome D. Bailey b. 9 Aug 1825 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 May 1893 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

142. Mary¹¹ Brock (Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Dec 1773 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Jan 1840 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Samuel Tucker, 30 Aug 1796, b. 26 Oct 1770 in Oxford, Worcester Co., MA (son of Samuel Tucker and Elizabeth Livermore), d. 14 Apr 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 213 i. Mindwell¹² Tucker b. 7 Jul 1799.
+ 214 ii. Elizabeth Tucker b. 30-Mar-1801.
+ 215 iii. Samuel Alden Tucker b. 10 Feb 1810.

144. Thomas Robinson¹¹ Brock (Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Dec 1775 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Jan 1839 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Rebecca Abbott, b. 13 May 1781 (daughter of Reuben Abbott), d. 3 Oct 1872.

Children:

- 216 i. Charles¹² Brock b. 24 Apr 1804 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 May 1863. He married Elvila Smith, 15 Dec 1830 (daughter of Samuel Smith), d. 29 Dec 1863.
+ 217 ii. Rebecca Brock b. 10 May 1805.
218 iii. Robinson Brock b. 18 Oct 1806 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
219 iv. Judith Brock b. 23 Feb 1808 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jan 1897. She married (1) William Anderson Boyce, 7 Sep 1835, b. 1795 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of James Boyce and Abigail Haseltine), d. 20 Dec 1854, buried in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

- She married (2) John Atwood, b. 15 Jan 1796 (son of John Atwood and Mehetabel Gage), d. 3 Mar 1883.
- + 220 v. Zerviah Brock b. 6 Nov 1809.
 - 221 vi. Reuben Chandler Brock b. 15 Apr 1813 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.
 - 222 vii. Mary F. Brock b. 17 Oct 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Mar 1842. She married Adams Wilson.
 - 223 viii. William Brock b. 27 Sep 1817 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Jul 1852. He married Mary Jane Chamberlin, 22 Aug 1849, b. 23 Jun 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Abner Chamberlin and Mary Haseltine).
 - 224 ix. George A. Brock b. 14 Jul 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
145. Sarah¹¹ Brock (Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27 Sep 1777 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Aug 1841 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Samuel White, 18 Sep 1806, b. 12 Dec 1774 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Ebenezer White and Ruth Emerson), d. 15 Sep 1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 225 i. George W.¹² White b. 20 Apr 1822.
146. Benjamin¹¹ Brock (Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Jun 1779 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 9 Jun 1841 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Margaret Gibson, b. 14 Jan 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Mathew Gibson and Elizabeth "Betsey" McClary), d. 27 Aug 1815. He married (2) Ruth Chadwick, 22 Jan 1817, b. 11 Sep 1785, d. 12 May 1838. He married (3) Martha C. Johnson.
- Children by Margaret Gibson:*
- + 226 i. Horatio¹² Brock b. 5 Aug 1807.
 - 227 ii. Betsey Brock b. 1 May 1810, d. 4 May 1810.
 - + 228 iii. Thomas Brock b. 28 May 1811.
 - 229 iv. Jane Brock b. 3 Apr 1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - 230 v. James Brock b. 3 Aug 1815 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1845 in Nashua, Hillsborough, NH.
- Children by Ruth Chadwick:*
- + 231 vi. Sophronia Chloe Brock b. 9 Jan 1818.
150. Jacob Thomas¹¹ Brock (Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Nov 1784 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Feb 1868 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Abigail Sanders, 22 Jan 1807 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. c 1787 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Apr 1830. He married (2) Betsey _____, 13 Oct 1830 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1801 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Jul 1849. He married (3) Abigail Eastman, 16 Mar 1850 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA, b. c 1790 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA, d. abt 1855. He married (4) Mehitabel Kimball, 16 Jan 1856, b. c 1790 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 3 Jan 1870.
- Children by Abigail Sanders:*
- + 232 i. Alden¹² Brock b. 3-Jan-1814.
 - 233 ii. Ethan S. Brock b. 4 Jan 1816 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. abt Mar 1889 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mary Jane McKeith, 22 Aug 1839, b. 31 Jan 1818 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Duncan McKeith, d. 1893 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH).

Children by Betsey _____:

- + 234 iii. Edward A. Brock b. 18 Jul 1832.
- + 235 iv. Clarissa Jane Brock b. 28 Mar 1834.
- + 236 v. Carlos Everett Brock b. 14 Jun 1839.

153. Moses¹¹ Brock (Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Jan 1789 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 2 Oct 1874 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lydia Nourse, 19 Mar 1815 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 8 Oct 1796 in Bedford, Hillsborough Co., NH (daughter of John Nourse and Eunice Town), d. 26 Sep 1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 237 i. John N.¹² Brock b. 15 Jul 1816.
- 238 ii. Orrin Brock b. 10 Jun 1818 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Apr 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 239 iii. Sarah Brock b. 14 Mar 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Mar 1820 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 240 iv. Christine Brock b. 30 Jul 1821 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Nov 1821 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 241 v. Mindwell Brock b. 19 Aug 1822.
- 242 vi. Thomas Brock b. 1 May 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Jul 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 243 vii. Moses Brock b. 17 Jul 1826.

155. Olive¹¹ Brock (Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13 Oct 1792 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married John Wyatt, 6 Jun 1816.

Children:

- 244 i. John¹² Wyatt.

158. Lois¹¹ Abbott (William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-DEC-1779 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 15 Jul 1844 in Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., NY. She married Silas Buck, 28 Nov 1805 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, b. 22 Apr 1782 (son of Amasa Buck and Sybil Hibbard), d. 1863.

Children:

- 245 i. Persis¹² Buck b. 31 May 1806 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 21 May 1873 in Oberlin, Lorain Co., OH. She married Esek Thurber Clark, 2 Dec 1830 in Granby, Essex Co., VT, b. 29 Nov 1802 in Whiting, Addison Co., VT, d. 22 Sep 1863 in Oberlin, Lorain Co., OH.
- + 246 ii. William Abbott Buck b. 21 Sep 1808.
- 247 iii. Sarah Buck b. Jun 1809 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.
- 248 iv. Silas Buck b. 9 Nov 1810 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Apr 1877 in East Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., NY. He married Abigail _____, abt 1842 in Cattaraugus Co., NY, b. 1826 in Cattaraugus Co., NY, d. 1905.
- 249 v. Mary Ann Buck b. Aug 1813 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. She married Nathan Closson, 1832, b. abt 1809.
- 250 vi. Lois Buck b. 7 Jul 1814 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7 Apr 1880 in Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., NY. She married Albert Galatin Whittemore, 9 Dec 1838 in Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., NY, b. 14 May 1806 in Lyndon, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Mar 1886 in Napoli, Cattaraugus Co., NY.
- 251 vii. Chloe Buck b. Mar 1816 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.
- 252 viii. Amasa Buck b. Apr 1817 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. child.

159. Jacob¹¹ Abbott (William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15-DEC-1781 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 15 Mar 1869 in Quebec, P. Q., Canada, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery. He married Nancy Weston, 10-NOV-1808, b. 1790 (daughter of Ephraim Wesson(Weston), Jr. and Judith Morse), d. 29 Jul 1857, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery.

Children:

- 253 i. Pricilla¹² Abbott b. 29-AUG-1809 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 27 Mar 1890 in Dixville, P.Q., Canada. She married Leonard Martin, 6-Jun-1842, b. 5 Jan 1802 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Capt. Ashbel Martin and Lydia Chamberlain), d. 5 Sep 1898 in Dixville, P.Q., Canada.
- 254 ii. Patty Eliza Abbott b. 29-AUG-1811 in Groton, VT. She married Manda T. Cushion, 24-Oct-1843.
- 255 iii. Jacob Jackson Abbott b. 17-JUL-1813 in Groton, VT, d. 03-DEC-1878 in New Haven, CT. He married Margaret Fletcher, 1845.
- + 256 iv. Emily Abbott b. 23-NOV-1815.
- 257 v. George Bancroft Abbott b. 21-OCT-1817 in Groton, VT.
- 258 vi. Sally Ann Abbott b. 09-NOV-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles Brooks.
- 259 vii. Ephraim Abbott b. 27-MAR-1822 in Groton, VT.
- 260 viii. Judith Abbott b. 20-FEB-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 261 ix. twin son Abbott b. 22-JUL-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1826.
- 262 x. twin daughter Abbott b. 22-JUL-1826 in Groton, VT, d. 1826.
- 263 xi. Josiah W. Abbott b. 23-JUL-1827 in Groton, VT. He married Jennett _____, b. abt 1824 in VT.

160. Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott (William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-JUN-1783 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30-SEP-1840 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Stephen Slye, b. c 1783 in Rhode Island (son of John Slye and Ruth Brown), d. in Danville, VT.

Children:

- 264 i. Eliza¹² Slye b. 05-JUN-1802 in Haverhill, NH.
- 265 ii. William A. Slye b. 17-APR-1805, d. young.
- 266 iii. Charity Slye b. 01-JAN-1808 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married John Franklin, 8 Jun 1830.
- + 267 iv. Israel Slye b. 04-OCT-1809.
- + 268 v. Lois D. Slye b. 24-JUL-1811.
- 269 vi. Mabel Slye b. 21-NOV-1815. She married Moses Brown.
- + 270 vii. Anna A. Slye b. 1817.
- 271 viii. Amos Slye b. 1819. He married _____ Stalker.
- 272 ix. Harriet Slye b. 1821.
- + 273 x. Austin Slye b. 1822.
- 274 xi. Timothy Slye b. 1825.
- + 275 xii. Reuben Muzzey Slye b. 08-JUL-1828.

163. Sarah¹¹ Abbott (William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-OCT-1786 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 Mar 1856 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Benjamin Harvey Fuller, 28 Oct 1817 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 276 i. Benjamin Harvey¹² Fuller. He married Isabella B. Harvey, 28 Mar 1855, b. 20 Jul 1831 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Cloud Harvey and Pamel Strobridge).
165. Amos Whittlesey¹¹ Abbott (William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-SEP-1790 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19-DEC-1875 in East Cabot, VT, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT. He married Betsy Knight, 17-FEB-1814, b. 18-MAY-1794 in Wentworth, NH (daughter of Nathaniel Knight and Hannah Smith), d. 26-APR-1874 in Mosquitoville, VT, buried in Walter Harvey cemetery, Ryegate, VT.
- Children:*
- 277 i. son¹² Abbott b. 21-MAR-1815, d. 21-MAR-1815.
- 278 ii. Nathaniel Knight Abbott b. 12-NOV-1816, d. 14-FEB-1818.
- 279 iii. Mary Jane Abbott b. 26-JUL-1818, d. 24-JUN-1833, buried in Groton-Peacham cemetery.
- + 280 iv. William Abbott b. 26-SEP-1820.
- 281 v. Lucy K. Abbott b. 24-NOV-1822, d. 26-AUG-1823.
- + 282 vi. Nathaniel Knight Abbott b. 11-MAR-1825.
- + 283 vii. Lucy K. Abbott b. 11-JUL-1827.
- 284 viii. Julia A. Abbott b. 11-JUL-1829, d. 13-JUL-1833.
- 285 ix. Amos W. Abbott b. 18-JUN-1831, d. 16-JUL-1833.
- + 286 x. Amos Whittlesey Abbott b. 4-NOV-1833.
- 287 xi. Julia A. Abbott b. 07-DEC-1835, d. 03-MAY-1839.
- + 288 xii. Elizabeth Jane "Betsy" Abbott b. 22-SEP-1837.
166. Ann¹¹ Abbott (William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30-JUL-1792 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 03-NOV-1868 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT. She married Samuel Knight, b. 21-JAN-1799 in Groton, VT (son of Nathaniel Knight and Hannah Smith), d. 09-NOV-1874, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT.
- Children:*
- 289 i. Samuel Worcester¹² Knight b. 09-JUN-1824, d. 18-OCT-1889. He married Emily Culver, 31-MAY-1857 in Lowell, MA, d. 01-JAN-1877.
- + 290 ii. Lydia Hoyt Knight b. 07-OCT-1825.
- 291 iii. Thomas Scott Knight b. 25-AUG-1827.
- 292 iv. Moses Harriman Knight b. 30-JUN-1830, d. 28-JAN-1880.
- 293 v. William Abbott Knight b. 15-MAR-1832, d. 07-FEB-1904.
- + 294 vi. Julia Ann Knight b. 02-JAN-1834.
- 295 vii. Mary Abbott Knight b. 02-FEB-1839 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27-DEC-1899 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA. She married Philander Orr, 27-SEP-1871 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-DEC-1833 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Orr and Achshah Thompson), d. 04-MAR-1898, buried in Walter Harvey cem., Ryegate, VT.
171. James¹¹ Abbott (Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14 Feb 1792, d. 7 Mar 1870. He married Elizabeth W. Martin, 6 Jul 1820, b. 29 Jun 1791 (daughter of Peter Martin), d. 2 Dec 1863.
- Children:*
- + 296 i. Elizabeth Chastina¹² Abbott b. 16 May 1828.
173. Ebenezer¹¹ Abbott (Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6 Nov 1797, d. 11 Apr 1873 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Rebecca

Brock, b. 10 May 1805 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Thomas Robinson Brock and Rebecca Abbott), d. 18 Nov 1897.

Children:

- 297 i. Hazen¹² Abbott b. 30 Jun 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 298 ii. Charles Abbott b. 20 Jun 1832 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Jun 1832 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 299 iii. James B. Abbott b. 30 Jun 1833 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. in California.
- 300 iv. Chloe Ann Abbott b. 18 Feb 1836 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 301 v. Mary B. Abbott b. 21 May 1838 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 302 vi. Julia E. Abbott b. 29 Jul 1840 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Jan 1842 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 303 vii. Martha Sophia Abbott b. 2 Dec 1843.

174. Rebecca¹¹ Abbott (Reuben¹⁰, Reuben⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹) (See marriage to number 144.)

176. Sarah¹¹ Abbott (Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-MAR-1772. She married Alexander Stuart, 21 Mar 1793 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Jul 1768 in Lochwinnoch, Renfrewshire, Scotland (son of Claudius Stuart and Janet McFarlane), d. 2 Mar 1840 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Barnet Cemetery.

Children:

- + 304 i. Walter¹² Stuart b. 13-MAY-1794.
- 305 ii. Job Stuart b. 10-AUG-1796 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Blanchard, 1820.
- + 306 iii. William Stuart b. 22-AUG-1798.
- + 307 iv. John Stuart b. 22-JUN-1800.
- + 308 v. Janette Stuart b. 29 Mar 1802.
- 309 vi. Alexander Stuart b. 27 Jun 1804 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 310 vii. James Stuart b. 3 Dec 1808 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 311 viii. Phebe Stuart b. 3 Jan 1810 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 312 ix. Phebe Stuart b. 8 Nov 1812 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Theodore Grey Farrow, 1847, b. 25 Feb 1807 in Cambridgeport, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Benjamin Farrow and Ruth Taft), d. 23 Jan 1907 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 313 x. Alexander Stuart b. 5 Aug 1813 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Helen Strobridge, b. 20 Jun 1818 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ebenezer Hinds Strobridge and Elizabeth Kerr Harvey).

178. Phebe¹¹ Abbott (Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-FEB-1774 in New Hampshire, d. 5 Oct 1873. She married John Brock, 1793, b. 9 Oct 1768 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland (son of Walter Brock and Janet "Betsey" (Stuart) Stewart), d. 5 Nov 1852 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 314 i. Janette "Jane"¹² Brock b. 03-AUG-1793.
- 315 ii. John Brock b. abt 1794 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Aug 1848. He married (1) Anna Somers, 24 Mar 1847 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1805 (daughter of William Somers and Janet Buchanan), d. 26 Jul 1853. He married (2) Margaret Nelson, b. 6-Jul-1806 (daughter of William Nelson and Jean Henderson), d. 1875.

- 316 iii. Phebe Brock b. c 1804 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Feb 1884 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Moses Wesson, bef 17 Mar 1830 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Aaron Wesson and Caroline Hosmer), d. 10-OCT-1871.
- 317 iv. Sally Marie Brock b. abt 1809 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 May 1846, buried in West Barnet Cemetery.
- 318 v. Lucy Maria Brock b. 1814 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 May 1846.
180. John¹¹ Abbott (Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-AUG-1780, d. 05-SEP-1854. He married Anna Brock, MAR-1804, b. Sep 1780 in Vermont (daughter of Walter Brock and Janet "Betsey" (Stuart) Stewart), d. 24-NOV-1870.
- Children:*
- + 319 i. Janet¹² Abbott b. 2 Aug 1805.
- 320 ii. John Abbott b. 1807. He married Louisa Lee.
- 321 iii. Job Abbott b. 1809.
- + 322 iv. Walter Abbott b. 1811.
- 323 v. Jeremiah Abbott b. 1813, d. bef 1864. He married Jane Lee, b. 27-SEP-1824 in Peacham, VT, d. 23-APR-1904 in Barnet, VT.
- 324 vi. Alexander Harvey Abbott b. 1814. He married Lucinda West.
- + 325 vii. Phebe Farnum Abbott b. 1 Apr 1817.
- + 326 viii. Martha Abbott b. 1819.
- + 327 ix. Jonathan Darling Abbott b. 9 Apr 1822.
181. Mary¹¹ Abbott (Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1782. She married James Brock, 1805, b. 24 Sep 1782 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Walter Brock and Janet "Betsey" (Stuart) Stewart).
- Children:*
- + 328 i. Alexander Harvey¹² Brock b. 10-Jan-1811.
186. Caleb¹¹ Parker (John¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Abbott, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Feb 1784 in Pembroke, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 1878 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Deliverance Darling, b. 16-NOV-1785 in Plaistow, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of Robards Darling and Judith Gile), d. 20-AUG-1849. He married (2) Mary Richardson, 15 Nov 1804, b. 14 Apr 1779 in Chester, Rockingham Co., NH (daughter of David Richardson and Sally Shackford), d. 4 May 1857 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (3) Mary Shannon, 17 Nov 1857 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1836 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (4) Pauline Strong, 8 Jul 1862 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. c 1841 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children by Deliverance Darling:*
- + 329 i. Lydia Darling¹² Parker b. 1/30-Sep-1802.
199. Jane¹¹ Whitelaw (Mary¹⁰ Abbott, Eparaim⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26 Dec 1803, d. 15 May 1875. She married William Stuart, 4 Jan 1822, b. 22-AUG-1798 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Alexander Stuart and Sarah Abbott), d. 01-APR-1879 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 330 i. Sarah¹² Stuart b. 8 Oct 1822.
- + 331 ii. Charles Stuart b. 7 Jun 1825.
- 332 iii. Alexander Hamilton Stuart b. 1830, d. 11 Feb 1843.
- + 333 iv. William A. Stuart b. 29 May 1833.

- 334 v. Mary Jane Stuart b. 3 Oct 1836, d. 27 May 1873.
- 335 vi. Marion Stuart b. 17 Mar 1838, d. 26 Aug 1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 336 vii. Abbie H. Stuart b. 7 Sep 1843, d. 14 Mar 1910 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married John Smith, 6 Apr 1891, b. 21 Jun 1832, d. 22 Mar 1910.
- + 337 viii. George Stuart b. 7 May 1847.

Generation Twelve

211. Sargent F.¹² Bailey (Sarah "Sally"¹¹ Abbott, James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27 Nov 1814 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 1891 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Caroline L. _____, b. 1822.

Children:

- + 338 i. Sarah C.¹³ Bailey b. 1848.
- 339 ii. Sophia C. Bailey b. 12 Apr 1852 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 19 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.
- 340 iii. George S. Bailey b. 22 May 1854 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.
- 341 iv. John S. Bailey b. 21 May 1856 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, d. 16 Jul 1862 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT.

213. Mindwell¹² Tucker (Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Jul 1799, d. 5 Sep 1853. She married Joel Porter Putnam, 7 Mar 1821, b. 28 Jul 1796 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Daniel Putnam and Sarah Porter), d. 5 Jun 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 342 i. Joel¹³ Putnam b. 6 Mar 1822, d. 11 Sep 1823.
- 343 ii. Joel P. Putnam b. 2 Dec 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Mar 1899 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 344 iii. Samuel Tucker Putnam b. 11 Mar 1825.
- 345 iv. Mindwell Putnam b. 17 Feb 1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 May 1866.
- 346 v. Mary Putnam b. 28 Nov 1829 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 May 1878.
- + 347 vi. William K. Putnam b. 1 Jun 1833.
- 348 vii. Sarah Putnam b. 15 Jan 1836 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

214. Elizabeth¹² Tucker (Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30-Mar-1801, d. 12-Oct-1878. She married David McAllister, 1-Feb-1822, b. 11-Sep-1801 in Antrim, NH (son of Robert McAllister and Sarah Stewart), d. 27-Sep-1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 349 i. Lucinda T.¹³ McAllister b. 18 Feb 1823.
- + 350 ii. Samuel Franklin McAllister b. 6 Apr 1826.
- + 351 iii. John Renfrew McAllister b. 30-Nov-1827.

215. Samuel Alden¹² Tucker (Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10 Feb 1810, d. 8 Mar 1886 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Irene C. Prescott, 15 Feb 1843 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 Feb 1818, d. 15 Feb 1888.

Children:

- + 352 i. Mary Jane¹³ Tucker b. c 1846.
 - 353 ii. Emma Tucker b. c 1848. She married Pringle Gibson, 17 Nov 1892, b. 5-Jan-1833 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Alexander Gibson and Jean "Jane" Gardner), d. 11-Feb-1908 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - + 354 iii. Clara R. Tucker b. abt 1851.
 - + 355 iv. Freeman P. Tucker b. 4 Jul 1854.
 - 356 v. Samuel A. Tucker b. abt 1857. He married Lois Ann Currier, 22 Mar 1888 (daughter of Abner Currier and Mary Ann Garland).
217. Rebecca¹² Brock (Thomas Robinson¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10 May 1805 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Nov 1897. She married (1) Ebenezer Abbott (See marriage to number 173). She married (2) Gilman Brown, aft 1876, b. 12 Jul 1809, d. 23 Oct 1892.
- Children by Ebenezer Abbott:*
(See marriage to number 173)
220. Zerviah¹² Brock (Thomas Robinson¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6 Nov 1809 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Jun 1888 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Remembrance Chamberlain Sawyer, 29 Aug 1832, b. abt Mar 1803 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Joseph Sawyer and Azubah Chamberlain).
- Children:*
- 357 i. Azubah¹³ Sawyer b. 7 May 1833 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Feb 1842.
 - + 358 ii. Joseph Sawyer b. 5 Aug 1835.
225. George W.¹² White (Sarah¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20 Apr 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Jun 1903 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lois Carbee, b. 22 Nov 1824 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Joel Carbee and Dorcas Johnson), d. 3 Nov 1887.
- Children:*
- 359 i. Sarah B.¹³ White b. 1 Jan 1849 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Sep 1850.
 - 360 ii. Henry C. White b. 31 Jul 1851 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - + 361 iii. Willard S. White b. 18 Jul 1857.
226. Horatio¹² Brock (Benjamin¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Aug 1807 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Merinda Lovewell, 24 Mar 1835, b. 20 Jan 1809 (daughter of Jonathan Lovewell and Sophia Taplin), d. 6 Sep 1894.
- Children:*
- 362 i. Benjamin Harrison¹³ Brock b. 12 Jun 1836 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Aug 1859 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - 363 ii. Hartwell Lovewell Brock b. 5 Mar 1837 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Sep 1859 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - 364 iii. Adeline Prichard Brock b. 8 Oct 1839.
 - + 365 iv. Thomas Allen Brock b. 4 Sep 1841.
 - 366 v. Alma Gibson Brock b. 20 Dec 1843 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Loami Frederick Hale, 21 May 1873, b. 21 Feb 1823 (son of Jonathan Hale and Rhoda _____).
 - 367 vi. James Albert Brock b. 15 Aug 1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - 368 vii. Harriet Ellen Brock b. 14 Aug 1849.

228. Thomas¹² Brock (Benjamin¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 May 1811, d. 6 Mar 1842. He married Abigail Carleton Johnson, 14 Mar 1839, b. 29 Sep 1818 (daughter of Hanes Johnson and Phebe Haseltine), d. 27 Nov 1861.
Children:
 369 i. Albert H.¹³ Brock b. abt Jan 1840.
 370 ii. James M. Brock b. abt Jun 1841, d. c Aug 1842.
231. Sophronia Chloe¹² Brock (Benjamin¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9 Jan 1818 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Mar 1863 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH. She married Thomas M. Stevens, 7 Sep 1835.
Children:
 + 371 i. Helen Adelia¹³ Stevens b. 18 Apr 1836.
 372 ii. De Sevigna Stevens b. 28 Sep 1837, d. 4 Aug 1861. He married Abigail Stevens.
 373 iii. Sophia Ruth Stevens b. 14 Nov 1839. She married Abel M. Bowen.
 374 iv. Benjamin LeRoy Stevens b. 23 Nov 1841, d. 5 Sep 1880 in Newark, Essex Co., NJ.
 + 375 v. Eugene Stevens b. 19 Dec 1843.
232. Alden¹² Brock (Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 3-Jan-1814 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Agnes Somers, 17-Mar-1842, b. 6-Nov-1810 (daughter of John Somers and Isabel (Mabel) Buchanan), d. 1888.
Children:
 376 i. Louisa¹³ Brock d. 1864.
 377 ii. Reuben Brock d. in Fredericksburg, VA.
 + 378 iii. Claudius "Cloud" Alden Brock b. 12-Jun-1844.
 379 iv. Isabel Brock b. 22-Aug-1848.
 380 v. Milo Brock b. Apr-1850. He married Leonora Mills.
234. Edward A.¹² Brock (Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Jul 1832 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Oct 1864 in Virginia. He married Sarah Carpenter, b. c 1837 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
Children:
 381 i. Cora¹³ Brock. She married E. A. Fairbanks.
 382 ii. Harry A. Brock.
 383 iii. Cyrus C. Brock b. 17 Jan 1864, d. 18 Jan 1922.
235. Clarissa Jane¹² Brock (Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Mar 1834 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14 Jul 1860. She married Charles Brooks, abt 1855 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
Children:
 384 i. Charles¹³ Brooks b. 8 Sep 1857 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.
 385 ii. Frank Brooks b. 12 Aug 1859 in New Haven, New Haven Co., CT.
236. Carlos Everett¹² Brock (Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14 Jun 1839 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Dec 1909 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary J. Bailey, 20 Mar 1861 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 17 Apr 1840 in Massena, St. Lawrence Co., NY (daughter of Ephraim Bailey), d. 7 Dec 1916 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
Children:
 + 386 i. Everett Carlos¹³ Brock b. 18 Mar 1862.

- + 387 ii. Gertrude May Brock b. 1 Mar 1869.
 - 388 iii. Bessie L. Brock b. 1 May 1873 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 May 1949 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married George Martin, 24 May 1916.
 - + 389 iv. Ernest Francis Brock b. 17 Sep 1878.
237. John N.¹² Brock (Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Jul 1816 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Oct 1849. He married Lucinda T. McAllister, 22 Jul 1843 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 Feb 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of David McAllister and Elizabeth Tucker), d. 15 Jun 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 390 i. Elizabeth L.¹³ Brock b. 23 Jul 1844.
 - 391 ii. Ellen J. Brock b. 5 Oct 1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Myron Birney Abbott, 27 Apr 1865.
 - 392 iii. John N. Brock b. 30 Jan 1849 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Aug 1881. He married Hattie Carleton, b. 25 Jun 1850 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
241. Mindwell¹² Brock (Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19 Aug 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. Nov 1874 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married John N. Towne, b. 17 Aug 1822.
- Children:*
- 393 i. Mary E.¹³ Towne d. 26 Nov 1911 in East Corinth, Orange Co., VT. She married George Jackman/Jackson.
 - 394 ii. Vioella Towne d. bef 1902.
 - 395 iii. Herbert Towne d. bef 1902.
 - 396 iv. Lydia Towne d. bef 1902.
 - 397 v. Ida B. Towne.
 - 398 vi. Grant Towne b. abt 1868, d. 5 Aug 1897.
243. Moses¹² Brock (Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Jul 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 May 1905 in Vermont. He married Abigail Bailey, 30 Mar 1853 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 20 May 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Bailey and Martha Powers).
- Children:*
- + 399 i. Orrin W.¹³ Brock b. 20 Dec 1854.
 - 400 ii. John B. Brock b. 25 Nov 1856 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mary Tewksbury, 20 Sep 1878, b. 30 Jul 1857.
 - 401 iii. Martha M. Brock b. 15 Feb 1859 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married William Henry Tewksbury, 12 Apr 1884, b. 27 Sep 1860.
 - + 402 iv. Moses Lincoln Brock b. 16 Nov 1860.
 - 403 v. W. Malcolm Brock b. 25 Aug 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - 404 vi. Minnie B. Brock b. 16 Dec 1869 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
246. William Abbott¹² Buck (Lois¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21 Sep 1808 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Oct 1877 in Coldspring, Cattaraugus Co., NY. He married Lois D. Slye, 9 Mar 1831 in Granby, Essex Co., VT, b. 24-JUL-1811 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Slye and Elizabeth Abbott), d. 23 Dec 1895 in Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., NY.
- Children:*

- 405 i. Adaline¹³ Buck b. 1833 in Vermont.
- 406 ii. Alfred Buck b. 1834 in NH.
- 407 iii. Minerva Buck b. 1836 in NH.
- 408 iv. Amasa Buck b. 1837 in NH.
- 409 v. Catherine Buck b. 1840 in NH.
- 410 vi. William H. H. Buck b. 1841 in NH.
- 411 vii. Harriet A. Buck b. 1843 in NY.
- 412 viii. Victoria Buck b. 1845 in NY.
- 413 ix. Henrieta Buck b. 1847 in NY.
- 414 x. Caroline Buck b. 1849 in NY.
- 415 xi. Edna M. Buck b. abt 1855 in NY.
- 416 xii. Timothy Buck b. 1859 in NY.

256. Emily¹² Abbott (Jacob¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-NOV-1815 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Brooks Esq., 24-Oct-1838 in Sherbrook, P.Q., Canada.

Children:

- + 417 i. Emily¹³ Brooks.

267. Israel¹² Slye (Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 04-OCT-1809 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23-MAY-1880. He married Martha Page, 1838, b. 11-FEB-1819 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Enoch Page Jr. and Betsey Welch).

Children:

- + 418 i. William Henry¹³ Sly b. 28-JAN-1840.
- 419 ii. Charles C. Sly b. 03-APR-1841, d. 01-AUG-1843.
- 420 iii. Ellen M. Sly b. 14-NOV-1843, d. 04-SEP-1872. She married Cecil P. Smith.
- + 421 iv. Emily J. Sly b. 18-SEP-1845.
- + 422 v. Mary Eveline Sly b. 01-FEB-1848.
- + 423 vi. Edwin Sly b. 19-FEB-1850.
- + 424 vii. Frank Eustace Sly b. 03-MAR-1852.
- + 425 viii. Augustus B. Sly b. 20-DEC-1854.
- 426 ix. Lilla (or Lillian) V. Sly b. 06-JUL-1860, d. 05-NOV-1891. She married C. P. Livesey.

268. Lois D.¹² Slye (Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹) (See marriage to number 246.)

270. Anna A.¹² Slye (Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1817 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 7 Apr 1900 in Brattleboro, Windham Co., VT. She married Russell N. Hutchins, 7 Dec 1843 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 8 Jun 1819 in Bath, NH, d. bef 1885.

Children:

- 427 i. Lizzie Nancy¹³ Hutchins b. 4 Jul 1844 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH, d. 18 Apr 1902 in Bellows Falls, Windham Co., VT.
- + 428 ii. Ellen Maria Hutchins b. 5 May 1846.
- 429 iii. Arabell Hutchins b. 1850 in New Hampshire.

273. Austin¹² Slye (Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1822. He married (1) Eliza Nancy Henderson, 1848, b. 1827

(daughter of James Henderson and Elizabeth L. S. Todd), d. 06-MAR-1856. He married (2) Abigail Folger, 1857, b. 26 Jun 1820 (daughter of Benjamin Folger and Agnes (Nancy) Henderson), d. 1871. He married (3) Adeline Alger, 1872, b. 1845.

Children by Eliza Nancy Henderson:

- 430 i. Charles Milton¹³ Slye b. 1849. He married Nellie Cheney, 24 Nov 1866.
- 431 ii. Jane Slye b. 1851. She married Edward H. Colby, 26 Nov 1868.
- 432 iii. Stephen E. Slye b. 1853, d. 29-SEP-1879.
- + 433 iv. Alma Eliza Slye b. 15 Jul 1854.

Children by Abigail Folger:

- 434 v. Ida May Slye b. 11-SEP-1858 in Newbury, VT. She married Luther F. Dawson, 4 Mar 1879.
- 435 vi. Austin Slye b. 27-AUG-1860.
- 436 vii. Martha M. Slye b. 09-SEP-1863.

Children by Adeline Alger:

- 437 viii. Gertrude Viola Slye b. 29-AUG-1879.

275. Reuben Muzzey¹² Slye (Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 08-JUL-1828 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 05-APR-1897 in Shrewsbury, MA. He married Isabella Nelson, 15 May 1857, b. 14 Apr 1826 (daughter of Thomas Nelson and Mary Allan), d. 23 Jul 1898 in Shrewsbury, MA.

Children:

- + 438 i. Mary B.¹³ Slye b. 13 Feb 1860.

280. William¹² Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-SEP-1820. He married Luella F. Austin.

Children:

- 439 i. Abbie¹³ Abbott.
- 440 ii. Marie Abbott.

282. Nathaniel Knight¹² Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-MAR-1825 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Sep 1899 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT. He married Sarah Cowdon Johnson, 6 Apr 1852 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 24 Aug 1829 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Leonard "Ziba" Johnson and Betsey Merrill).

Children:

- + 441 i. Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott b. 1 Jan 1854.
- + 442 ii. Elizabeth Merrill Abbott b. 7 Sep 1855.
- 443 iii. Charles Knight Abbott b. 10 May 1857, d. 3 Jul 1864.
- + 444 iv. William Semple Abbott b. 5 Jul 1859.
- + 445 v. Jane Sarah "Jennie" Abbott b. 14 Mar 1862.
- 446 vi. Scot L. Abbott b. 22 Oct 1865, d. 22 Oct 1865.
- + 447 vii. Lester Knight Abbott b. 22 Oct 1865.
- + 448 viii. Walter Irving Abbott b. 8 Jun 1868.

283. Lucy K.¹² Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-JUL-1827. She married James Smith, 16-Nov-1864, b. 2-Oct-1813 in Paisley, Scotland (son of George Smith and Margaret Renfrew), d. 9-May-1876 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 449 i. Lelia Jane¹³ Smith b. 28-Sep-1865. She married Fred Morton.

- + 450 ii. Julia Smith.
 451 iii. Jackson W. Smith. He married Rhenis B. Peach (daughter of Hugh G. Peach and Juliette Hadley).
286. Amos Whittlesey¹² Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4-NOV-1833 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-FEB-1882 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth Ann Livingston, 24 Sep 1857, b. 25-OCT-1839 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Harvey Bailey Livingston and Elizabeth Smith Way), d. 15 Jan 1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
- 452 i. Eugene Sloan¹³ Abbott b. 05-MAY-1858 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Sep 1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
 453 ii. Robert Burns Abbott b. 04-FEB-1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1937 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Georgiana Dunn, 11-DEC-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-APR-1863 (daughter of Isaac Page Dunn and Merinda J. Orr), d. 14-OCT-1898. He married (2) Anna Wilson, 06-DEC-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-JUN-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William G. Wilson and Mary Ann Whitehill), d. 2 Dec 1954.
 + 454 iii. Emily Annette "Nettie" Abbott b. 23-DEC-1861.
 455 iv. Alice Abbott b. 23-APR-1864, d. 16-SEP-1865.
 456 v. Milo Harlan Abbott b. 23-MAR-1866 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Apr 1928 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married (1) Rebecca Mackay, 23-MAR-1892, d. abt Jan-1899. He married (2) Isabella Mackay, 23 Mar 1892.
 + 457 vi. Addie Florence Abbott b. 12-MAY-1868.
 458 vii. Charles A. Abbott b. 18-NOV-1872, d. 18-DEC-1898 in Billings, MT.
 + 459 viii. Mark Harley Abbott b. 12-MAY-1875.
 460 ix. Owen G. Abbott b. 09-OCT-1876.
 + 461 x. Arlie Bell Abbott b. 03-DEC-1878.
 462 xi. Clara Abbott b. 26-JUL-1879, d. 12-FEB-1892.
 + 463 xii. Lewis Everett Abbott b. 19-JUN-1881.
288. Elizabeth Jane "Betsy"¹² Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-SEP-1837, d. 16 Jan 1886. She married John Gibson, 02-JUL-1872, b. 8 Jul 1813 (son of Robert Gibson and Helen (or Ellen) Anderson), d. 1 May 1899.
Children:
- 464 i. Hannah Jane 'Janey'¹³ Gibson b. 13-SEP-1874, d. 09-APR-1879.
290. Lydia Hoyt¹² Knight (Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 07-OCT-1825. She married Thomas Smith, 1846, b. 29-MAR-1816 in Paisley, Scotland (son of George Smith and Margaret Renfrew), d. 12-NOV-1879.
Children:
- 465 i. Lydia Ann¹³ Smith b. 08-SEP-1848.
 466 ii. Frank Smith b. 01-DEC-1849.
 467 iii. Moses E. Smith b. 07-MAY-1852.
 468 iv. Hattie Smith b. 22-MAY-1854.
 469 v. Julia F. Smith b. 06-SEP-1856.
 470 vi. Charles H. Smith b. 31-OCT-1857.
 471 vii. Lois C. Smith b. 25-DEC-1859.

- 472 viii. Fred S. Smith b. 06-OCT-1862.
- 473 ix. Abbie Smith b. 29-JUL-1865.
- 474 x. Josephine A. Smith b. 25-SEP-1867.

294. Julia Ann¹² Knight (Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 02-JAN-1834, d. 28-JUL-1904. She married Isaac Andrews Brown, b. 3 Dec 1833 in Derry, Rockingham Co., NH (son of John Brown Jr. and Ruth Andrews), d. 4 May 1894 in Placerville, El Dorado Co., CA.

Children:

- 475 i. Alice E.¹³ Brown b. 16 Sep 1855, d. Aug 1856 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 476 ii. Ruth Etta Brown b. 17 Jul 1856.
- 477 iii. William Thomas Brown b. 2 Feb 1858 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA, d. 24 Jun 1862 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA.
- 478 iv. Nathaniel W. Brown b. 20 Dec 1859 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA, d. 13 Sep 1862 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA.
- 479 v. Fred Burt Brown b. 15 May 1863 in Methuen, Essex Co., MA, d. Jan 1938 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.
- 480 vi. George Isaac Brown b. 7 Apr 1865 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 May 1938 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 481 vii. William Worcester Samuel Brown b. 8 Aug 1868 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Oct 1947.
- 482 viii. William W. Brown b. 1871 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 483 ix. Frank Harvey Brown b. 9 May 1875 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Jan 1947 in Atlanta, Dekalb Co., GA.

296. Elizabeth Chastina¹² Abbott (James¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 16 May 1828 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Charles Wesley Eastman, 4 Jul 1855 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 22 Nov 1830 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Seaborn Eastman and Ruth Rix).

Children:

- + 484 i. Clara¹³ Eastman b. 7 Jun 1856.

303. Martha Sophia¹² Abbott (Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Dec 1843 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 6 Jan 1901. She married David C. White, b. 14 Mar 1841 (son of Jesse White Jr. and Mary G. Abbott), d. 13 Apr 1920.

Children:

- 485 i. E. B.¹³ White.
- 486 ii. Asher White.
- 487 iii. Jesse Wilfred White b. 30 May 1864, d. 1940 in Massachusetts.
- 488 iv. boy White b. 15 Jun 1866, d. 15 Jun 1866.
- + 489 v. James Abbott White b. 22 Mar 1868.

304. Walter¹² Stuart (Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-MAY-1794 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Rachel McInley, 5 Feb 1822 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Jan 1795 in Springfield, Windsor Co., VT, d. aft 1880.

Children:

- 490 i. Jenette¹³ Stewart b. 17 Nov 1822 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Foote.
- 491 ii. Alexander Stewart b. 28 Oct 1824 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 492 iii. John Daniel McInley Stewart b. 22 Sep 1826.

- 493 iv. Charity Stewart b. 12 Oct 1828 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 494 v. Sarah Stewart b. 23 May 1831 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 495 vi. Phebe Stewart b. 21 Mar 1833 in Vermont.
306. William¹² Stuart (Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹) (See marriage to number 199.)
307. John¹² Stuart (Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-JUN-1800 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Elizabeth "Betsey" Brock, b. 1803 in VT.
Children:
 496 i. Cloud¹³ Stuart.
 497 ii. James B. Stuart b. abt 1834 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Agnes R. Smith, abt 1864 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1841 in Scotland (daughter of Robert Smith).
 498 iii. Hannah Stuart.
 499 iv. Sarah A. Stuart.
308. Janette¹² Stuart (Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29 Mar 1802 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Oct 1862 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Reuben B. Hight, abt 1831, b. Mar 1795 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Hight and Alice Nutter), d. 26 Oct 1882 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
Children:
 500 i. Sarah A.¹³ Hight b. abt 1833 in VT, d. 13 Aug 1880 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married James P. Palmer, 15 Jan 1852 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT.
 + 501 ii. John S. Hight b. abt 1836.
 + 502 iii. Jane "Jennie" Hight b. abt 1840.
 + 503 iv. Susan Lydia Hight b. 30-Dec-1843.
 504 v. William Hight b. abt 1859 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Jul 1859 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
314. Janette "Jane"¹² Brock (Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-AUG-1793 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-SEP-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT (last burial). She married John Darling, 29-DEC-1821 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14-OCT-1789 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robards Darling and Judith Gile), d. 12-NOV-1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
Children:
 + 505 i. John Brock¹³ Darling b. 22-NOV-1822.
 + 506 ii. Jonathan Robards Darling b. 16-NOV-1823.
 + 507 iii. Judith Darling b. 16-JAN-1825.
 508 iv. Phebe Darling b. 15 Dec 1826, d. 12 Aug 1827.
 509 v. Phebe Darling b. 27 Aug 1827, d. 1827.
 510 vi. George Darling b. 1829, d. 1830, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
 511 vii. Phebe Darling b. 24 Nov 1829, d. 15 May 1847.
 512 viii. George Washington Darling b. 29-SEP-1830 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-NOV-1848, buried in Darling cem. Groton, VT.
 + 513 ix. Janette Darling b. 28-FEB-1834.
 + 514 x. Walter Scott Darling b. 18-JAN-1837.

319. Janet¹² Abbott (John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Aug 1805 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Aug 1880 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Moses Hadley, b. 3 Jul 1801 (son of Nehemiah Hadley and Martha Hall).
- Children:*
- 515 i. Martha¹³ Hadley b. 17 Dec 1825 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 516 ii. John Hadley b. 4 Apr 1828 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Aug 1912 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - + 517 iii. Phebe Hadley b. 15 Apr 1835.
 - + 518 iv. Juliette Hadley b. 1 May 1842.
322. Walter¹² Abbott (John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1811. He married Janet McPhee, b. 26 Sep 1812 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William McPhee and Margaret Buchanan), d. 23 Jan 1873.
- Children:*
- + 519 i. Flora¹³ Abbott b. 5-May-1839.
 - 520 ii. William Austin Abbott b. 13 Feb 1841, d. 15 Apr 1876 in California.
 - + 521 iii. Peter M. Abbott b. 27-MAY-1843.
 - 522 iv. Margaret Ann Abbott b. 3 Oct 1847 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Nov 1913 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Stevenson Orr, abt Mar 1877, b. 7-Jul-1839 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of James Orr and Margaret "Peggy" Harvey), d. 14-Jun-1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
325. Phebe Farnum¹² Abbott (John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Apr 1817 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Apr 1876. She married Alonzo Fife, 13-Nov-1841, b. 16 Oct 1823 in Canada (son of John Fife and Sally Hooker), d. 9 Jan 1910.
- Children:*
- 523 i. Sarah¹³ Fife b. 16 Mar 1854.
 - 524 ii. Myrtle Fife b. 5 Jun 1858.
326. Martha¹² Abbott (John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1819 in Barnet, VT, d. 02-MAR-1848 in Groton, VT. She married William Keenan, 17-DEC-1845, b. 26-JUL-1815 in Ireland (son of Daniel Keenan and Margaret McCowen), d. APR-1894 in Groton, VT.
- Children:*
- 525 i. Mary¹³ Keenan b. 1858, d. 24-MAY-1894.
327. Jonathan Darling¹² Abbott (John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9 Apr 1822 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Mar 1889. He married Sarah Stevens, 25 Nov 1852, b. 28 Jun 1825, d. 30 Aug 1908.
- Children:*
- 526 i. Katie¹³ Abbott b. 9 Oct 1853.
 - 527 ii. Edward Abbott b. 24 Jul 1855 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Dec 1904 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 528 iii. Fanny D. Abbott b. 29 Aug 1857 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married John W. Roberts.
 - + 529 iv. Ella Phebe Abbott b. 28 Mar 1859.
 - 530 v. Charles Abbott b. 6 Apr 1861 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 531 vi. Jerry Abbott b. 6 Jul 1862 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

- 532 vii. Mary Abbott b. 14 Jul 1867 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Claudius Harvey "Claud" Gilfillan, 5 Jul 1887, b. 8 Jan 1868 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Thomas Gilfillan and Susan Heath Duncan).
328. Alexander Harvey¹² Brock (Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10-Jan-1811 in Bath, NH, d. 3-May-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Janet Gibson, 17-Mar-1842, b. 9-Oct-1813 in Johnstone, Renfrewshire, Scotland (daughter of Robert Gibson and Jean Baird), d. 30-Mar-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 533 i. Robert Gibson¹³ Brock b. 11-Jun-1843.
 - + 534 ii. Phebe Jane Brock b. 7-Jan-1845.
 - + 535 iii. David Brock b. 5-Mar-1847.
 - 536 iv. Matthew J. Brock b. 6-Mar-1850.
 - 537 v. John C. Brock b. 23-Aug-1852.
329. Lydia Darling¹² Parker (Caleb¹¹, John¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Abbott, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1/30-Sep-1802, d. 20-Jan-1873. She married Rebe Welch, b. 12-Mar-1797 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Edmund Welch Jr. and Hannah Annis), d. 10 Jun 1869 in Union Co., OH.
- Children:*
- + 538 i. John Abbott¹³ Welch b. 8-Sep-1819.
 - 539 ii. Ira Welch b. 25-May-1823. He married Agnes Arthur, b. in Scotland (daughter of Andrew Arthur and Janet Allen).
 - 540 iii. Fidila Welch b. 17-Jul-1825.
330. Sarah¹² Stuart (Jane¹¹ Whitelaw, Mary¹⁰ Abbott, Eparaim⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Oct 1822, d. 8 May 1894. She married Ira S. Dickey, 7 Mar 1854.
- Children:*
- 541 i. William¹³ Dickey d. bef 1913.
 - 542 ii. Eliza Jane Dickey d. bef 1913.
331. Charles¹² Stuart (Jane¹¹ Whitelaw, Mary¹⁰ Abbott, Eparaim⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Jun 1825, d. 9 Jun 1889 in Osceola, IL. He married Lois Gray, b. 22-Dec-1829 (daughter of William Gray and Isabel Roben).
- Children:*
- 543 i. William¹³ Stuart.
 - 544 ii. Isabel Stuart.
 - + 545 iii. Elizabeth Stuart.
333. William A.¹² Stuart (Jane¹¹ Whitelaw, Mary¹⁰ Abbott, Eparaim⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29 May 1833. He married Emeline Wesson, d. 20 Jun 1880.
- Children:*
- 546 i. Emeline Jane "Jennie"¹³ Stuart b. 16 Jul 1866. She married David Bailey Stevenson, 17 Mar 1897, b. 2 Jul 1872 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Stevenson and Margaret Jane Bailey), d. 2 Dec 1932.
 - 547 ii. Abigail Stuart b. abt Dec 1868. She married Henry Badger.

337. George¹² Stuart (Jane¹¹ Whitelaw, Mary¹⁰ Abbott, Eparaim⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 May 1847. He married Sarah Ritchie (daughter of James Ritchie).

Children:

- 548 i. James Hamilton¹³ Stuart.
549 ii. Mary Alice Stuart d. 27 May 1875.

Generation Thirteen

338. Sarah C.¹³ Bailey (Sargent F.¹², Sarah "Sally"¹¹ Abbott, James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1848 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT. She married Chancy C. Haskell, 16 May 1877 in Woodbury, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1847 in Wolcott, Lamoille Co., VT (son of Daniel Haskell and Betsey Spaulding).

Children:

- + 550 i. Helen S.¹⁴ Haskell b. 18 Oct 1878.

344. Samuel Tucker¹³ Putnam (Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11 Mar 1825 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Nov 1895 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lucinda T. McAllister, 3 Nov 1858, b. 18 Feb 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of David McAllister and Elizabeth Tucker), d. 15 Jun 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 551 i. Samuel Frank¹⁴ Putnam b. 25 Aug 1860.

347. William K.¹³ Putnam (Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Jun 1833 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Lucinda R. Fleming, 5 Sep 1860, b. abt 1832 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Alonzo Fleming and Naomi Erwin), d. 28 Mar 1920 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 552 i. George W.¹⁴ Putnam b. 22 Jan 1862.
+ 553 ii. Edgar Everett Putnam b. 1 Aug 1863.
554 iii. Hattie Putnam b. 20 Nov 1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Nov 1927 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
555 iv. baby Putnam b. 20 Nov 1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

349. Lucinda T.¹³ McAllister (Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Feb 1823 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Jun 1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) John N. Brock, 22 Jul 1843 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (See marriage to number 237). She married (2) Samuel Tucker Putnam, 3 Nov 1858 (See marriage to number 344).

Children by John N. Brock:

(See marriage to number 344)

350. Samuel Franklin¹³ McAllister (Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6 Apr 1826 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Dec 1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Jennet G. Randall, 27 Mar 1851, b. 17-Feb-1828 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of John Randall and Elizabeth J. "Eliza" Gardner).

Children:

- 556 i. Ada A.¹⁴ McAllister b. 3 May 1852 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Feb 1873 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 557 ii. John David McAllister b. 17-Mar-1854.
- 558 iii. Frank S. McAllister b. 27 Jan 1856 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Aug 1908 in Vermont.
- + 559 iv. Clarence H. McAllister b. 12 Feb 1858.
- + 560 v. Ambrose E. McAllister b. 7 Apr 1862.
- + 561 vi. Elizabeth "Lizzie" B. McAllister b. 5 Dec 1863.
- + 562 vii. Carrie J. McAllister b. 11 Aug 1865.
- 563 viii. Cora Ellen McAllister b. 16 May 1867 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 20 Oct 1919 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
- 564 ix. Mary M. McAllister b. 20 Sep 1870 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 1922 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA.
351. John Renfrew¹³ McAllister (Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30-Nov-1827 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 14-Sep-1903. He married Nancy Melissa Page, 28-Nov-1850, b. 11-Apr-1832 in Bedford, NH (daughter of Aaron Page and Hannah Gilmore).
- Children:*
- + 565 i. Ella Melissa¹⁴ McAllister b. 22-Jun-1851.
- + 566 ii. Edgar Page McAllister b. 8 Feb 1857.
- 567 iii. Wilbur Albert McAllister b. 5 Jul 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 11 Jan 1897 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Nettie M. Carpenter, 28 Nov 1883.
- + 568 iv. Edna Betsey McAllister b. 23 Jun 1863.
- + 569 v. William Olin McAllister b. 16 Feb 1866.
- 570 vi. Hattie Maria McAllister b. 2 Apr 1868 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 571 vii. Lora Belle McAllister b. 8 Jan 1876 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Dec 1901 in Johnstown, OH. She married W. Irving Todd, 2 Jan 1900.
352. Mary Jane¹³ Tucker (Samuel Alden¹², Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b c 1846, d. 22-Sep-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Peach Thomas, 15-Jul-1868, b. 10-Oct-1843 in Bath, NH (son of John Thomas and Mary Peach).
- Children:*
- + 572 i. John¹⁴ Thomas b. 22-Feb-1872.
- + 573 ii. Horace T. Thomas b. 9-Aug-1874.
- 574 iii. Jessie Irene Thomas b. 18-Nov-1877, d. 20-Jul-1879.
- 575 iv. infant twin Thomas b. 28-Apr-1881, d. 20-May-1881.
- 576 v. infant twin Thomas b. 28-Apr-1881, d. 14-May-1881.
- 577 vi. Charles P. Thomas b. 5-Oct-1886 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
354. Clara R.¹³ Tucker (Samuel Alden¹², Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. c 1851 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. bef 1916. She married Henry F. Randall, 30-Dec-1871 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 9-Jun-1846 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Mason Randall Jr. and Mary P. Nelson), d. 15-Dec-1916 in Wolcott, VT, buried in Jefferson Hill Cemetery, Newbury, VT.
- Children:*
- + 578 i. Herbert Ingalls¹⁴ Randall b. 09-FEB-1873.

- 579 ii. Emma B. Randall b. 20-Sep-1874 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28-May-1891 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, buried in Jefferson Hill Cemetery, Newbury, VT.
- 580 iii. Henry Greely Randall b. 19-Apr-1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28-Oct-1971 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Elisa Jane Renfrew.
355. Freeman P.¹³ Tucker (Samuel Alden¹², Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4 Jul 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Apr 1895 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Sarah M. "Sadie" Lane, 1 Dec 1887, b. abt 1839 in Charlestown, Sullivan Co., NH (daughter of Mark Lane and Louise Holden).
- Children:*
- 581 i. Leon L.¹⁴ Tucker b. 22 Jul 1892 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
358. Joseph¹³ Sawyer (Zerviah¹² Brock, Thomas Robinson¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Aug 1835 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Hannah H. Tyler, 31 Dec 1862, b. 23 Nov 1839 in Deer Isle, Hancock Co., ME (daughter of David Tyler and Elizabeth E. Powers).
- Children:*
- 582 i. Remembrance C.¹⁴ Sawyer b. 30 Sep 1863.
- + 583 ii. Frederic W. Sawyer b. 21 Feb 1870.
361. Willard S.¹³ White (George W.¹², Sarah¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Jul 1857. He married Jennie F. Morrison.
- Children:*
- 584 i. Wesley W.¹⁴ White b. 26 Jul 1889.
- 585 ii. Bertha A. White b. 31 Jul 1890.
365. Thomas Allen¹³ Brock (Horatio¹², Benjamin¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4 Sep 1841. He married Ellen E. Witt, 30 Dec 1867.
- Children:*
- 586 i. Frederic Harrison¹⁴ Brock b. 17 Sep 1868, d. 8 Feb 1878 in Mattoon, Coles Co., IL.
- 587 ii. Flora Isabel Brock b. 17 Sep 1868.
371. Helen Adelia¹³ Stevens (Sophronia Chloe¹² Brock, Benjamin¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Apr 1836. She married John Bixby, 21 Jan 1858.
- Children:*
- 588 i. Edward¹⁴ Bixby.
375. Eugene¹³ Stevens (Sophronia Chloe¹² Brock, Benjamin¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19 Dec 1843. He married Emma J. Brooks.
- Children:*
- 589 i. Maud Sophorina¹⁴ Stevens.
378. Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³ Brock (Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-Jun-1844. He married (1) Cora A. Butterfield, 29-Nov-1871, b. abt 1853 (daughter of Capt. Welbee Jackson Butterfield and Sarah J. Moody), d. 3-Nov-1875. He married (2) Mary Ann Hunter, 3-Sep-1879, b. 14-Apr-1853 (daughter of William Hunter and Catherine McLam).
- Children by Cora A. Butterfield:*

- + 590 i. Lee Edward¹⁴ Brock b. 8-Nov-1872.
 - 591 ii. Cora Helen Brock b. 8-Jul-1875 in Topsham, VT.
Children by Mary Ann Hunter:
 - 592 iii. Katherine May Brock b. 2-Jun-1880 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-Jul-1961. She married Alexander John Whitehill, 23-Sep-1927, b. 9-Jun-1862 (son of Archibald Whitehill and Elizabeth Catherine McLam), d. 22-Nov-1947.
 - + 593 iv. Walter Brock b. 22-Aug-1882.
 - + 594 v. Perley Milo Brock b. 5 Dec 1884.
 - 595 vi. Agnes Vida Brock b. 16-Sep-1887 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 596 vii. Avis Verna Jean Brock b. 21-May-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - + 597 viii. Gertrude Ruth Brock b. 19-Aug-1892.
386. Everett Carlos¹³ Brock (Carlos Everett¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Mar 1862 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4 Mar 1955. He married Ella J. Woodward, 24 Jan 1888, d. 11 Nov 1914.
Children:
- 598 i. Gerald W.¹⁴ Brock b. 11 Sep 1894, d. 3 Nov 1927 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Ruby Jeffords, 1 Aug 1917.
 - + 599 ii. Dean Merlyn Brock b. 30 Apr 1899.
387. Gertrude May¹³ Brock (Carlos Everett¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Mar 1869 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Jan 1915 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Ralph E. Bailey, 26 Nov 1896.
Children:
- 600 i. Carl Lloyd¹⁴ Bailey b. 1897, d. 1960. He married Ila Dyke, d. 1971.
 - + 601 ii. Lyle N. Bailey b. 20 Feb 1899.
 - + 602 iii. Clifton K. Bailey b. 7 Sep 1900.
389. Ernest Francis¹³ Brock (Carlos Everett¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Sep 1878 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Aug 1943 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Olive Knight, 12 May 1898, b. 17 Nov 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Andrew J. Knight and Sarah E. Jenne), d. 1957.
Children:
- 603 i. Earle Earnest¹⁴ Brock b. 6 Feb 1899 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1918.
 - + 604 ii. Carl Fenton Brock b. 17 Sep 1900.
 - + 605 iii. Thelma Mae Brock b. 7 Jul 1906.
390. Elizabeth L.¹³ Brock (John N.¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23 Jul 1844 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (1) George Jewell, 8 Apr 1869, b. 10 Apr 1840 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Solomon Jewell and Anna Peach), d. 25 Jun 1882 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) James H. Minard, 27 Dec 1887, b. 3 Sep 1848 in Duxbury, Washington Co., VT (son of John H. Minard and Roxalana Moore).
Children by George Jewell:
- + 606 i. Lillian C.¹⁴ Jewell b. 23 Jul 1844.
 - 607 ii. Ellen L. Jewell b. 4 Sep 1875 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Jul 1884.
 - + 608 iii. Maria "Mina" Leona Jewell b. 19 Oct 1877.
 - 609 iv. Addie V. Jewell b. 10 Dec 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

399. Orrin W.¹³ Brock (Moses¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20 Dec 1854 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married T. Alpha Spaulding, 17 May 1878.
- Children:*
- 610 i. Benjamin¹⁴ Brock b. 21 Feb 1879 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - 611 ii. Albert Brock b. 1 Jul 1880 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - 612 iii. Eva Rose Brock b. 1 Mar 1890 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
402. Moses Lincoln¹³ Brock (Moses¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 16 Nov 1860 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1943. He married Anna Louise Page, 25 Dec 1894, d. 9 Nov 1955.
- Children:*
- 613 i. Eunola Frances¹⁴ Brock b. 11 Dec 1895 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 31 Oct 1943. She married Thomas E. Hederman, 28 Jun 1930.
 - 614 ii. Gwendolin Enrita Brock b. 21 Dec 1900 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Feb 2001 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Alfred Isidor Carlson, 2 Sep 1933, b. 21 Aug 1892 in Wakefield, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Frank Carlson and Anna Beata Johnson), d. 2 Jun 1972.
 - 615 iii. Moses Lincoln "Mose" Brock b. 14 Apr 1903 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Sep 1970. He married Helen Myrtle Gilmour, 17 Jun 1927, b. 4 May 1900 in Glover, Orleans Co., VT (daughter of David Donald Gilmour and Margaret Ann Telfer), d. 10 May 1988.
 - + 616 iv. Stanley Page Brock b. 16 Aug 1907.
417. Emily¹³ Brooks (Emily¹² Abbott, Jacob¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Robert Lemuel Greenlee.
- Children:*
- 617 i. Grace¹⁴ Greenlee b. in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Charles Hurford Brackebush.
418. William Henry¹³ Sly (Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-JAN-1840 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT, d. 11-MAY-1911 in Bath, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mary F. Parker, 06-MAY-1866, b. abt 1840 in Worcester, Worcester Co., MA.
- Children:*
- 618 i. _____¹⁴ Sly d. infancy.
 - 619 ii. _____ Sly d. infancy.
 - 620 iii. Frederick H. Sly b. c 1868 in Massachusetts, d. abt 1891 in age 23.
 - + 621 iv. M. Ardella Sly b. c 1872.
421. Emily J.¹³ Sly (Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-SEP-1845, d. 21-MAR-1884. She married Henry K. Worthley, 28-FEB-1865.
- Children:*
- 622 i. Elmer G.¹⁴ Worthley.
422. Mary Eveline¹³ Sly (Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 01-FEB-1848, d. 04-DEC-1931. She married James Joseph Lucas, 02-APR-1872 in India, b. 21-AUG-1847 (son of James Joseph Lucas and Catherine Stuart Littleton), d. 09-JAN-1939.
- Children:*

- 623 i. Francis Henderson¹⁴ Lucas b. 06-JAN-1873, d. 25-DEC-1946. She married William D. Henderson, b. 9 Jul 1871 in Linneus, Aroostook Co., ME (son of Joseph Henderson and Sarah Jane McQuary).
- 624 ii. Charles Henderson Lucas b. 25-OCT-1874, d. 25-APR-1875.
- + 625 iii. Katherine Lucas b. 12-FEB-1876.
- 626 iv. Mary Eveline Lucas b. 24-JUL-1877, d. 27-SEP-1878.
- 627 v. William Palmer Lucas b. 27-JAN-1880.
- + 628 vi. Edmund DeLong Lucas b. 21-SEP-1882.
- + 629 vii. Eva Charles Lucas b. 24-OCT-1887.
423. Edwin¹³ Sly (Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-FEB-1850, d. 19-APR-1955. He married Martha Bolton, 05-APR-1876 (daughter of Charles S. Bolton and Lydia Norris).
- Children:*
- + 630 i. Bertha E.¹⁴ Sly b. 29-SEP-1882.
- + 631 ii. Harley E. Sly b. 06-MAY-1892.
- 632 iii. Bina H. Sly.
424. Frank Eustace¹³ Sly (Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-MAR-1852, d. 26-APR-1915. He married (1) Ella Renfrew, 1875, d. 1877. He married (2) Emma Aurelia Joseph, 21-DEC-1879, b. 2/3-AUG-1860 (daughter of Louis Joseph and Frederica _____), d. 04-SEP-1930. He married (3) Carrie Margaret Nelson, 14 Mar 1887, b. 19 Feb 1859 (daughter of William John Nelson and Nancy Park), d. 24 Nov 1897.
- Children by Ella Renfrew:*
- + 633 i. Lewis Bert¹⁴ Sly b. 09-JUN-1877.
- Children by Emma Aurelia Joseph:*
- + 634 ii. Frank Joseph Sly b. 21-DEC-1882.
- + 635 iii. Clara Belle Sly b. 13-AUG-1884.
- + 636 iv. Vern Ray Sly b. 18-NOV-1887.
425. Augustus B.¹³ Sly (Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-DEC-1854, d. 26-DEC-1927. He married Myra Oliver, 03-JUL-1890, b. 14-APR-1860, d. 09-DEC-1934.
- Children:*
- 637 i. Walter James¹⁴ Sly b. 20-NOV-1893. He married Beulah E. Mabie, 03-MAY-1922, b. 15-OCT-1896.
428. Ellen Maria¹³ Hutchins (Anna A.¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 May 1846 in Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 23 Jul 1891 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Alonzo Franklin Pike, 1 Jan 1865 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 26 Aug 1835 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 28 Sep 1891 in Broome, Schoharie Co., NY.
- Children:*
- 638 i. Nellie M.¹⁴ Pike b. 1869 in Albany, Orleans Co., VT, d. 30 Jul 1892 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 639 ii. Katherine Hope Pike b. 17 Apr 1873.
- + 640 iii. Ruby Melissa Pike b. 31 Mar 1875.

- 641 iv. Anna Rae Pike b. 20 May 1877 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7 Aug 1877 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- 642 v. Athie Florence Pike b. 13 Sep 1880, d. 9 Nov 1881.
- 643 vi. Edith Blanch Pike b. 13 Sep 1880, d. 26 Sep 1931. She married Harry Knight Noyes, 14 Feb 1912 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA, b. 22 May 1871 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Horace Edwin Noyes and Adelaide "Jennie" M. Knights), d. aft 1955.
- 644 vii. Adelaide Florence Pike b. 10 Nov 1886 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 4 Mar 1952 in Brewster, Barnstable Co., MA.
- 645 viii. Millie Pike.
433. Alma Eliza¹³ Slye (Austin¹², Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Jul 1854 in Newbury, VT. She married James Brock Darling, 7 Mar 1876, b. 30-OCT-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Brock Darling and Margaret Shaw), d. 29-JAN-1940.
- Children:*
- 646 i. Henrietta Bernice¹⁴ Darling b. 13-JUL-1878, d. 10-JUL-1907. She married Frank Rodgers, 27-JUN-1906.
- 647 ii. Brock Darling b. 05-JUN-1881, d. 28-APR-1883.
- 648 iii. John Henderson Darling b. 04-AUG-1883, d. 08-DEC-1883.
- + 649 iv. James Robards Darling b. 17-JUN-1886.
- 650 v. Lawrence Darling b. 23-AUG-1889, d. 13-AUG-1901.
- 651 vi. Alma Jean Darling b. 30-JUN-1894. She married _____ Brouse.
438. Mary B.¹³ Slye (Reuben Muzzey¹², Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13 Feb 1860 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Nathan P. Craigie, 17 Apr 1879 in Worcester, MA.
- Children:*
- 652 i. David N.¹⁴ Craigie b. 18 Apr 1900.
- 653 ii. Everett P. Craigie b. 25 Jul 1901, d. 30 Aug 1901.
441. Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott (Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Jan 1854, d. 5 Dec 1928. She married William Chester Walker, 16 Sep 1875, b. 26 Sep 1850 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 6 Apr 1928.
- Children:*
- 654 i. George¹⁴ Walker d. young.
- 655 ii. Winnefred Walker d. young.
- + 656 iii. Harriet Walker.
- + 657 iv. William C. Walker.
- + 658 v. Annette Walker.
- + 659 vi. Marion Palmer Walker b. 10 Sep 1891.
- 660 vii. Warren Walker.
442. Elizabeth Merrill¹³ Abbott (Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Sep 1855, d. 1952. She married Orill Barrett, 18 Mar 1884.
- Children:*
- + 661 i. Benjamin¹⁴ Barrett.
- + 662 ii. Ella Barrett.

- 663 iii. Russell Barrett.
- 664 iv. Merrill Barrett. He married Myrtle Freeman.
- 665 v. Alan Barrett.
- + 666 vi. Neil Barrett.

444. William Semple¹³ Abbott (Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Jul 1859, d. 19 Jan 1916. He married Mary Badger (daughter of Wells Milo Badger and Susan Elizabeth Morrison).

Children:

- + 667 i. William Raymond¹⁴ Abbott b. abt Sep 1891.

445. Jane Sarah "Jennie"¹³ Abbott (Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14 Mar 1862, d. 22 Jan 1947. She married Charles Albert Badger, 29 Jan 1881 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9 Sep 1858 in Wentworth, Grafton Co., NH (son of Wells Milo Badger and Susan Elizabeth Morrison), d. 1 Jan 1937 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 668 i. Sarah Johnson¹⁴ Badger b. 15 Jul 1882 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 3 May 1924 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Marshall Green Lamson, 25 Dec 1901 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, b. 3 Jan 1878 in Brookfield, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Apr 1929 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT.
- 669 ii. Guy Morrison Badger b. 29 Aug 1884 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 17 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co., MI.
- + 670 iii. Susan Morrison Badger b. 14 Feb 1887.
- 671 iv. Clara Louise Badger b. 5 Mar 1890 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 7 Mar 1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Raymond Tillotson, 24 Jun 1914 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 15 Oct 1890 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 07-MAR-1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 672 v. Knight Abbott Badger b. 20 Jun 1891 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 29 Jan 1986 in Sharon, Norfolk Co., MA. He married Flora Helen Boughton, abt May 1917 in Westfield, Hampden Co., MA, b. 8 Jan 1898 in Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., MA, d. 3 Mar 1936 in Norwood, Norfolk Co., MA.
- + 673 vi. John Albert Badger b. 2 Jun 1894.
- 674 vii. Ernest Wells Badger b. 19 Apr 1908 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Jul 1992. He married Florence Hildreth, 12 Aug 1932, b. 21 Oct 1910 in Amesbury, Essex Co., MA, d. 1997.

447. Lester Knight¹³ Abbott (Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Oct 1865, d. 1 Aug 1904. He married Ella Griswold, 22 Jun 1890, d. 27-JAN-1934.

Children:

- + 675 i. Harold¹⁴ Abbott b. 15 Mar 1893.
- 676 ii. Louise Abbott. She married Charles Jillson.

448. Walter Irving¹³ Abbott (Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Jun 1868. He married Flora Reid, 3 Jul 1895, b. abt May 1871 in Vermont.

Children:

- + 677 i. Inez Pricilla¹⁴ Abbott b. abt May 1897.

+ 678 ii. Hazel Abbott.

450. Julia¹³ Smith (Lucy K.¹² Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married George Marshall, d. 1911 in China.

Children:

- 679 i. Harold¹⁴ Marshall.
- 680 ii. Annie Marshall.
- 681 iii. George Marshall. He married Ruth Lovelace, 1940.
- 682 iv. Vera Marshall.

454. Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-DEC-1861 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Feb 1943 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. She married John Hamilton Nelson, 22-APR-1885, b. 06-JUN-1853 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Findlay Nelson and Mary G. Gibson), d. 27 Jun 1925 in Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 683 i. Mae Elizabeth¹⁴ Nelson b. 27-FEB-1886.
- + 684 ii. Walter Alexander Nelson b. 06-JUN-1887.
- + 685 iii. Raleigh Eugene Nelson b. 23-JAN-1889.
- 686 iv. Margaret Annette Nelson b. 16-JUN-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1979.
- + 687 v. John Amos Nelson b. 26-JUL-1894.
- + 688 vi. Philip Arthur Nelson b. 27-MAY-1896.
- + 689 vii. Dorothy Agnes Nelson b. 29-AUG-1898.
- + 690 viii. Florence Clara Nelson b. 21-NOV-1900.

457. Addie Florence¹³ Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-MAY-1868 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1953. She married William Hugh Dopp, 16 Oct 1893 in St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., NY, b. 28 Mar 1866 in New York (son of James Dopp and Sarah M. Flack), d. 1946.

Children:

- + 691 i. Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp b. 3 Aug 1894.

459. Mark Harley¹³ Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-MAY-1875 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Nov 1955 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Meroe Belle Way, 02-DEC-1903 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Sep 1879 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles Howard Way and Isabella Jenette Daniels), d. 18 Jan 1958 in Barnet, Caledonia Co.

Children:

- 692 i. Eugene Harley¹⁴ Abbott b. 23 Oct 1904 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Nov 1974 in Grafton, Grafton Co., NH. He married Natalie C. Stickney, 27 Oct 1928.

461. Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-DEC-1878. She married Charles Woods Goss, 21-MAR-1900 (son of Francis Butler Goss and Celia E. Woods).

Children:

- 693 i. Dean Abbott¹⁴ Goss b. 19 Mar 1901 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.
- + 694 ii. Burns George Goss b. 2 Mar 1902.
- + 695 iii. Locke Goss b. 7 Sep 1903.

- 696 iv. Mildred Goss b. 24 Sep 1904 in Benson, Rutland Co., VT.
 697 v. Philip Goss b. 26 Jan 1906 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Sep 1906 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 + 698 vi. Frank Goss b. 10-Jun-1907.
 + 699 vii. Joseph Woods Goss b. 12 Nov 1908.
 700 viii. Edna Goss b. 2 Apr 1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Sep 1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
 701 ix. Ruth Goss b. 24 Jun 1911 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Hathaway.
463. Lewis Everett¹³ Abbott (Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-JUN-1881 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Susie Alice Blanchard, 27-JUN-1906, b. 2 Feb 1881 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edmund Cowles Blanchard and Ada Angenette Atwell).
Children:
 + 702 i. Edmund Blanchard¹⁴ Abbott b. 8 Aug 1909.
476. Ruth Etta¹³ Brown (Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Jul 1856 in Massachusetts, d. 9 Nov 1933 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Albert Milan Gibson, 14 Mar 1877 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24 May 1849 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Gibson and Rhoda Stevens), d. 24 Mar 1918 in Mount Sunapee, Merrimack Co., NH.
Children:
 + 703 i. Ralph George¹⁴ Gibson b. 10 Dec 1877.
 + 704 ii. Albert Worcester Gibson b. 17 Oct 1880.
 + 705 iii. John Scott Gibson b. 28 Oct 1882.
 706 iv. Elsie Julia Gibson b. 15 Mar 1885 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Jun 1970 in Delmar, Albany Co., NY. She married Alvin Goodnow Whitney, 28 Jul 1912 in Washington, DC, b. 2 Mar 1883 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, d. 19 Jun 1960 in Delmar, Albany Co., NY.
 707 v. Sarah Elizabeth Gibson b. 8 Sep 1886 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 17 Sep 1949 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., CA. She married Harry P. Adams, 10 Feb 1931.
 708 vi. Anna Lourene Gibson b. 16 Feb 1891 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Jul 1979 in Windham, Rockingham Co., NH.
484. Clara¹³ Eastman (Elizabeth Chastina¹² Abbott, James¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Jun 1856 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married S. I. Smith, 20 Jun 1888.
Children:
 709 i. Wendell P.¹⁴ Smith b. 17 Sep 1892.
489. James Abbott¹³ White (Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Mar 1868, d. 23 Jul 1941. He married May/Mary E. White, b. 16 Mar 1878 (daughter of George White and Amanda E. Taplin), d. 9 Jul 1961.
Children:
 + 710 i. Harold Hazen¹⁴ White b. 31 Aug 1899.
 711 ii. Fanny Mae White b. 1902, d. 1909.
 + 712 iii. Ellen Amanda White b. 6 Aug 1906.
492. John Daniel McInley¹³ Stewart (Walter¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Sep 1826 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d.

1-Aug-1869 in Grass Valley, CA. He married Nancy McLaughlin, 6 Mar 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-May-1818 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Peter McLaughlin and Isabelle Nelson), d. 14-Aug-1868.

Children:

- 713 i. Jennett¹⁴ Stewart b. 29 Jun 1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 714 ii. Maria L. Stewart b. 1 Jun 1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 715 iii. Peter McLaughlin Stewart b. 18 Mar 1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Nov 1902 in Ludlow, Windsor Co., VT.
- 716 iv. Sara J. Stewart b. 27 Jul 1855 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 717 v. Mary Stuart b. 1 Jan 1858 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 718 vi. Phebe Violet Stewart b. 22 Oct 1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 May 1911 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William James McLaughlin, 27 Apr 1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-Oct-1853 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William N. McLaughlin and Janet E. Whitehill), d. 7 May 1915 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

501. John S.¹³ Hight (Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1836 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 16 Nov 1886 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Helen Kennedy, 7 Oct 1863, b. 26 Feb 1844 (daughter of Peter Kennedy and Margaret Gilchrist).

Children:

- 719 i. Charles Stuart¹⁴ Hight b. 28 Apr 1867, d. 27 Feb 1945.
- 720 ii. George H. Hight b. 3 Mar 1869, d. 1 Jan 1942. He married Carrie E. Bagley, 24 Apr 1901, b. 10 Mar 1879 (daughter of Orasmus F. Bagley and Carrie Smith).
- + 721 iii. Chester Harvey Hight b. 28 Dec 1872.
- + 722 iv. Luther P. Hight b. 17 Oct 1875.

502. Jane "Jennie"¹³ Hight (Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1840 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Oct 1869 in Caledonia Co., VT. She married George W. Hendry, abt 1870 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1835 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Robert Hendry and Agnes Nancy Salmon).

Children:

- 723 i. Janette L. "Jennie"¹⁴ Hendry b. 19 Jul 1863 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 724 ii. Clarence Hight "Cad" Hendry b. 10-MAY-1867.

503. Susan Lydia¹³ Hight (Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30-Dec-1843 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-May-1922 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) John C. "Jack" Harvey, b. 2-Nov-1839 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of John Harvey and Abbie Canfield), d. 28-Mar-1909. She married (2) Samuel Milton Farrow, 20-Feb-1912, b. 29-AUG-1841 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Theodore Grey Farrow and Eliza Fife), d. 30 Oct 1930 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by John C. "Jack" Harvey:

- 725 i. Chester R.¹⁴ Harvey b. 4-Mar-1867, d. Mar-1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 726 ii. Phoebe J. Harvey b. 24-MAR-1869.

505. John Brock¹³ Darling (Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-NOV-1822 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13-FEB-1905 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Margaret Shaw, 10-MAY-1848, b. 29-JUN-1828 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Shaw and Jane McPhee), d. 3 Feb 1920 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 727 i. Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling b. 20-JUN-1849.
- + 728 ii. James Brock Darling b. 30-OCT-1850.
- + 729 iii. Isabella Shaw Darling b. 20-AUG-1855.
- + 730 iv. George Washington Darling b. 23-NOV-1857.
- + 731 v. Horace Greeley Darling b. 17-APR-1860.
- + 732 vi. William Daniel Darling b. 07-APR-1863.
- + 733 vii. Jonathan Robards Darling b. 06-JUL-1866.
- + 734 viii. Margaret Jane Darling b. 23-FEB-1869.
- + 735 ix. Victor Emanuel Darling b. 08-JUL-1871.

506. Jonathan Robards¹³ Darling (Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 16-NOV-1823 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-JUL-1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah Maria Taisey, 01-JUL-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 04-APR-1827 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Taisey and Phebe A. Heath), d. 27-JAN-1915.

Children:

- 736 i. George Washington¹⁴ Darling b. 16-APR-1850 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18-APR-1854 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 737 ii. Cyrus Taisey Darling b. 19-NOV-1851.
- + 738 iii. Evalona Darling b. 12-NOV-1853.
- 739 iv. John Taisey Darling b. 16-FEB-1856, d. 1924. He married Margaret Alberta "Maggie" Ricker, 31-DEC-1886 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-JUN-1866 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin M. Ricker and Helen M. Plummer), d. 1-Nov-1937.
- + 740 v. Robert Nelson Darling b. 09-MAY-1859.
- 741 vi. Elmer Ellsworth Darling b. 07-JUL-1861 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12-NOV-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Minnie A. Heath, 16-MAR-1887, b. 04-MAR-1864 in VT (daughter of Benjamin Franklin Heath and Helen J. Paul), d. 29-May-1928 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 742 vii. Walter Brock Darling b. 05-NOV-1863.
- 743 viii. Infant Son Darling b. 11-MAY-1866, d. 16-MAY-1866.

507. Judith¹³ Darling (Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 16-JAN-1825 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1922. She married Robert Nelson, 05-APR-1855 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 04-SEP-1824 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Nelson and Margaret Gardner), d. 22-FEB-1895 in Jefferson Hill, Newbury, VT.

Children:

- + 744 i. George Darling¹⁴ Nelson b. 01-MAY-1856.
- + 745 ii. Hannah F. Nelson b. 21-AUG-1858.
- 746 iii. John Nelson b. 09-AUG-1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mamie Louise Smith, 7 Jun 1895.
- + 747 iv. Jennie R. Nelson b. 15-NOV-1865.

513. Janette¹³ Darling (Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-FEB-1834 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Jul 1925 in California. She married David Nelson Richardson, 15-APR-1858, b. 19-MAR-1832 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (son of Christopher Richardson and Achsah Foster), d. 04-JUL-1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 748 i. Jennie Darling¹⁴ Richardson b. 25-AUG-1859.
- + 749 ii. Morris Nelson Richardson b. 26-OCT-1862.
- + 750 iii. Anna Belle Richardson b. 23-DEC-1865.
- + 751 iv. Jenness Brock Richardson b. 06-OCT-1869.

514. Walter Scott¹³ Darling (Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-JAN-1837 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1931 in South Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Roxanna Taisey, 11-DEC-1860 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 11-DEC-1838 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Taisey and Phebe A. Heath), d. 1938 in South Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 752 i. Phebe Janet¹⁴ Darling b. 26-JUL-1862 in Groton, VT, d. 06-APR-1947. She married Benjamin Gadley, 03-NOV-1886, b. 12-SEP-1860 in Waterford, VT (son of Zador LaFoe Gadley and Mary Valley), d. 06-MAR-1952 in St. Johnsbury, VT.
- + 753 ii. Maria Anzoinetta Darling b. 20-SEP-1867.
- 754 iii. Maybelle (Mabel) Jane Darling b. 19-JUN-1869 in Groton, VT, d. 20-JUL-1936 in South Peacham, VT.
- + 755 iv. Seraph Viola Darling b. 01-SEP-1871.
- 756 v. Andrew Richardson Darling b. 11-DEC-1873 in Groton, VT, d. 5 Sep 1875.
- + 757 vi. John Brock Darling b. 18-SEP-1876.
- + 758 vii. Walter Garfield Darling b. 12-MAR-1879.

517. Phebe¹³ Hadley (Janet¹² Abbott, John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Apr 1835, d. 5 Oct 1888. She married Alexander M. Peach, b. 18 Jan 1822 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of John Peach and Jean (or Jane) Smith), d. 29 Jun 1901 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 759 i. Martha¹⁴ Peach b. abt 1856.

518. Juliette¹³ Hadley (Janet¹² Abbott, John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 May 1842. She married Hugh G. Peach, b. 29 Dec 1831 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of James Peach and Agnes Nancy Gardner).

Children:

- + 760 i. Rhenis B.¹⁴ Peach.

519. Flora¹³ Abbott (Walter¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5-May-1839. She married James Renwick Hunter, 5-Feb-1868, b. 5-Jan-1840 (son of William Hunter and Catherine McLam), d. 29 Jun 1914 in York, York Co., ME.

Children:

- 761 i. Mabel J.¹⁴ Hunter b. 3-Feb-1869.
- 762 ii. Margaret S. Hunter b. 8-Dec-1871.

521. Peter M.¹³ Abbott (Walter¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27-MAY-1843 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 1922. He married Marion (or Maria) Hunter, 05-APR-1869, b. 06-DEC-1844 (daughter of William Hunter and Catherine McLam), d. 9-Dec-1911.

Children:

- + 763 i. Katie Walteretta¹⁴ Abbott b. 2-Apr-1890.

529. Ella Phebe¹³ Abbott (Jonathan Darling¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Mar 1859 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Walter Harvey Johnson, 10 Apr 1890, b. 16 Apr 1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Moses Dow Johnson and Jane Harvey).

Children:

+ 764 i. Edward A. H.¹⁴ Johnson b. 9 May 1892.

533. Robert Gibson¹³ Brock (Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-Jun-1843 in Vermont. He married (1) Martha Helen Rhodes, 5-Oct-1867, b. 26-Dec-1846 (daughter of George Rhodes and Helen H. Goodwin), d. 2-Sep-1872. He married (2) Addie Dorilla Jay, 2-Nov-1875, d. 19-Nov-1883. He married (3) Minnie Chamberlin, 5-Jul-1906.

Children by Martha Helen Rhodes:

765 i. Flora Emily¹⁴ Brock b. 28-Sep-1868.

766 ii. Alice Janet Brock b. 13-Nov-1871.

Children by Addie Dorilla Jay:

767 iii. Frank Dean Brock b. 20-Aug-1875 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, d. 26-Apr-1876.

+ 768 iv. Frederick Harvey Brock b. 3-Apr-1880.

+ 769 v. Herbert Jay Brock b. 6-Nov-1883.

534. Phebe Jane¹³ Brock (Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7-Jan-1845. She married John Henderson Symes, 16-Jan-1866, b. 5-Dec-1833 (son of Robert Symes and Jane Hall).

Children:

770 i. Robert Harvey¹⁴ Symes b. 15-Jul-1867.

771 ii. Richard Symes b. 7-Feb-1869, d. 10-Dec-1871.

772 iii. George Hall Symes b. 13-Jun-1870 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 1948 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married (1) Gertrude G. Sweetman, 17-Feb-1902 (daughter of Homer P. Sweetman and Louisa _____). He married (2) Hannah Mabel Holmes, 20 Jun 1917 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Mar 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edwin C. Holmes and Charlotte Morrison), d. 11 Mar 1970 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

+ 773 iv. Edward Erwin "Ned" Symes b. 7-Nov-1871.

+ 774 v. Arabella Symes b. 24-Aug-1873.

+ 775 vi. Horace Sidney Symes b. 13-Mar-1877.

776 vii. Lilla Jane Symes b. 13-Dec-1878. She married (1) George Clement Corliss, 4-Sep-1902, b. 16-Jan-1880 (son of Duncan McKeith Corliss and Jane (Jennie) Miller), d. 13-May-1905. She married (2) George Murphy, Dec-1910.

+ 777 viii. Ethel Janet Symes b. 28-Jul-1882.

778 ix. Wilbur Henry Symes b. 13-May-1884. He married Bessie Gregory, Oct-1912.

779 x. Arthur John Symes b. 15-Dec-1885.

535. David¹³ Brock (Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5-Mar-1847. He married Emily Anette Rhodes, 2-May-1871, b. 2-May-1848 (daughter of George Rhodes and Helen H. Goodwin).

Children:

+ 780 i. Cora Annette¹⁴ Brock b. 19-Nov-1872.

781 ii. George Harvey Brock b. 24-Mar-1877 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Carolyn A. Warden, 15-Mar-1911.

538. John Abbott¹³ Welch (Lydia Darling¹² Parker, Caleb¹¹, John¹⁰, Hannah⁹ Abbott, Timothy⁸, Timothy⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8-Sep-1819, d. 10 Jun 1869 in Union Co., OH. He married Lois Welch, 8 Nov 1844 in Ohio, b. 17-Oct-1824 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edmund "Neddy" Welch and Belinda Heath), d. 8 Jun 1913 in Union Co., OH.

Children:

782 i. Christina¹⁴ Welch.

783 ii. Clarisa Welch.

784 iii. Edwin F. Welch.

785 iv. Ira M. Welch.

786 v. Nathaniel Freemont Welch.

787 vi. George W. Welch b. abt Feb 1866 in Union Co., OH, d. 1953 in Union Co., OH.

545. Elizabeth¹³ Stuart (Charles¹², Jane¹¹ Whitelaw, Mary¹⁰ Abbott, Eparaim⁹, Samuel⁸, Samuel⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married John James Beattie, b. 6-Jan-1863 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of James Milligan Beattie and Margaret Sophia Nelson), d. 24-Oct-1896 in Stuart, IA.

Children:

788 i. Grace¹⁴ Beattie b. in Stuart, IA.

789 ii. Charles Beattie b. in Stuart, IA.

Generation Fourteen

550. Helen S.¹⁴ Haskell (Sarah C.¹³ Bailey, Sargent F.¹², Sarah "Sally"¹¹ Abbott, James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Oct 1878 in Calais, Washington Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert W. Ash, 9 May 1903 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, b. abt 1881 in Newark, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Louis Ash and Kate Gero), d. aft 1949.

Children:

790 i. Chauncy Lewis¹⁵ Ash b. 2 Jul 1903 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 8 Nov 1904 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.

791 ii. Floyd Robert Ash b. 9 Apr 1905 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.

792 iii. Evangeline Moris Ash b. 3 Jun 1906 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 13 Nov 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.

793 iv. Kermet Haskell Ash b. 15 Oct 1907 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.

794 v. Kenneth Ash b. 1 Jan 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 1909 in Concord, Essex Co., VT.

795 vi. Gladys Lucile Ash b. 12 Jan 1913 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. She married Forrest E. Green, 7 Jun 1937 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1907 in Vermont (son of Isaac Green and Cora M. _____).

796 vii. Kathleen Emma Ash b. 26 Dec 1914 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. She married Merrill John Stewart, 8 Jan 1941 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 2-Feb-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Neil John Stewart and Maude Ethel Cook), d. 27-Apr-1984 in Lyndon Center, VT.

797 viii. Roy Clifford Ash b. 23 Mar 1917 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. He married Madeline Cecilia Cushing, 9 Sep 1944 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

551. Samuel Frank¹⁴ Putnam (Samuel Tucker¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25 Aug 1860 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Sep 1938 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Alice Josephine Crawford, b. 1 Jan 1865 (daughter of John Crawford).
- Children:*
- 798 i. John Harrington¹⁵ Putnam b. 15 Jan 1886 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - + 799 ii. Ned Franklin Putnam b. 12-Dec-1889.
 - 800 iii. (baby) Putnam b. 7 Apr 1891 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 10 Apr 1891 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
 - + 801 iv. Tressie Lucinda Putnam b. 17 Apr 1894.
552. George W.¹⁴ Putnam (William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Jan 1862. He married Carrie Campbell Carleton, 2 Jul 1890, b. 24 Jan 1862 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of George Washington Kimball Carleton and Deborah Huckins).
- Children:*
- + 802 i. George William¹⁵ Putnam b. 31 May 1896.
553. Edgar Everett¹⁴ Putnam (William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Aug 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Mar 1921 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Martha J. McAllister, 28 Nov 1888, b. 25 Nov 1868 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Leonard W. McAllister and Nancy J. Jewell), d. 4 Sep 1904.
- Children:*
- 803 i. Edgar E.¹⁵ Putnam b. 22 Aug 1904, d. 22 Aug 1904.
557. John David¹⁴ McAllister (Samuel Franklin¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-Mar-1854 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 15 Jun 1932 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Lydia Ann Bachelor, 4 Jan 1876 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 19 Dec 1853 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Nathan Batchelder and Hannah Richardson), d. 30 Apr 1923 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 804 i. Samuel Franklin¹⁵ McAllister b. 8-Oct-1876.
 - 805 ii. John D. McAllister b. 11-Jun-1884, d. 11-May-1886.
 - + 806 iii. John Alexander McAllister b. 07-MAR-1888.
559. Clarence H.¹⁴ McAllister (Samuel Franklin¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12 Feb 1858 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 Mar 1934 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Clara F. Chamberlin, 21 Jun 1893.
- Children:*
- 807 i. Carlos A.¹⁵ McAllister b. 13 Jan 1897 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
560. Ambrose E.¹⁴ McAllister (Samuel Franklin¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Apr 1862 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Nov 1944 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Jane Lackie, 20 Apr 1887, b. 18 Sep 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Robert E. Lackie and Jennett C. Somers).

Children:

- + 808 i. Ada J.¹⁵ McAllister b. 2 Feb 1888.
- 809 ii. Roland L. McAllister b. 7 Feb 1890, d. abt 1922.
- 810 iii. Lilla Margaret McAllister b. 8 Dec 1891. She married Frank Arrington.
- 811 iv. Robert A. McAllister b. 28 Mar 1894.
- 812 v. Mary A. McAllister b. 8 May 1899.

561. Elizabeth "Lizzie" B.¹⁴ McAllister (Samuel Franklin¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Dec 1863 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Abraham Lincoln Somers, 23 Jul 1889 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA, b. 6 Nov 1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Claudius Buchanan Somers and Agnes Gibson), d. 2 May 1941 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 813 i. Ernest R.¹⁵ Somers b. 15 Mar 1896.

562. Carrie J.¹⁴ McAllister (Samuel Franklin¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11 Aug 1865 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Norman F. Garland, 12 Mar 1889.

Children:

- 814 i. Earl N.¹⁵ Garland b. 11 Oct 1890.
- 815 ii. Clarence H. Garland b. 19 Apr 1892.
- 816 iii. Elwin L. Garland b. 22 Jan 1896.

565. Ella Melissa¹⁴ McAllister (John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-Jun-1851 in Clinton, MA. She married Abner John Whitcher, 9-Dec-1869 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 28-Jun-1847 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry Whitcher and Julia Weed), d. in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 817 i. Fred J.¹⁵ Whitcher b. 29-Jun-1870.
- 818 ii. Frank E. Whitcher b. 6-May-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 13 Mar 1907.
- 819 iii. Edna Maud Whitcher b. 18-Jan-1881 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 820 iv. Perley Henry Whitcher b. 5-Apr-1889.

566. Edgar Page¹⁴ McAllister (John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Feb 1857 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 26 Jan 1883 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Lucy Hale Meader, 26 Nov 1878, b. 1 Apr 1855 (daughter of Granville Carleton Meader and Elizabeth Augusta Colburn).

Children:

- 821 i. Perley Edgar¹⁵ McAllister b. 28 Aug 1879 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruby Bernadette Horris, 8 Jun 1909.

568. Edna Betsey¹⁴ McAllister (John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23 Jun 1863 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married William H. Goodfellow, 27 Dec 1883.

Children:

- + 822 i. Emma Louisa¹⁵ Goodfellow b. 22 Dec 1884.
- 823 ii. Bertie M. Goodfellow b. 5 Apr 1886 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

- 824 iii. Edna Melissa Goodfellow b. 18 Mar 1889 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Martin Luther Jennings, 5 Oct 1908.
569. William Olin¹⁴ McAllister (John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 16 Feb 1866 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Edith Dinwiddie Bulman, 26 Jan 1901, b. 27 Oct 1874.
- Children:*
- 825 i. William Bulman¹⁵ McAllister b. 17 Nov 1901.
- 826 ii. Jean McAllister b. 13 Mar 1903.
- 827 iii. Wilbur Gordon McAllister b. 10 May 1906.
572. John¹⁴ Thomas (Mary Jane¹³ Tucker, Samuel Alden¹², Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-Feb-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Annie Grant, 25-Oct-1880, b. 22-Jul-1874 in Vinalhaven, ME (daughter of James Duffs Grant and Margaret Stevenson Cash).
- Children:*
- 828 i. James Grant¹⁵ Thomas b. 7-Sep-1911 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 May 2002 in Hollywood, Broward Co., FL. He married Lona Jeanette Main, 29 May 1939, b. 17-Mar-1915 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James William Main and Minnie Vilora Thurston), d. 30 Apr 2005 in Lebanon, NH.
- + 829 ii. George Thomas b. 20 May 1898.
573. Horace T.¹⁴ Thomas (Mary Jane¹³ Tucker, Samuel Alden¹², Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9-Aug-1874 in Newbury, VT. He married Blanche Elizabeth Freeman, 2 Oct 1906.
- Children:*
- 830 i. Mary Josephine¹⁵ Thomas b. 13 Dec 1909.
- 831 ii. Alden Peach Thomas b. 17 Jun 1911.
578. Herbert Ingalls¹⁴ Randall (Clara R.¹³ Tucker, Samuel Alden¹², Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 09-FEB-1873 in Newbury, VT, d. 1937. He married Hattie Bell Morrison, 19-DEC-1900 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 16-SEP-1873 in Groton, VT (daughter of James J. Morrison and Alice Jeannette Latto), d. 1931.
- Children:*
- 832 i. Earle Morrison¹⁵ Randall b. 03-JUN-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1901.
- 833 ii. Adlee Hattie Randall b. 25-MAR-1903 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Edwin Luther Burke, b. 1893, d. 3-Jul-1967 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 834 iii. Aileen Randall b. 09-SEP-1905 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 835 iv. Herbert Stanley Randall b. 02-APR-1909 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 836 v. Clifford Latto Randall b. 26-MAR-1911 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 837 vi. Mason Graham Randall b. 1917 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1971. He married Marjorie Anna Gallup, 25-Apr-1946 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1918.
583. Frederic W.¹⁴ Sawyer (Joseph¹³, Zerviah¹² Brock, Thomas Robinson¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21 Feb 1870. He married Ida M. Black, 14 Apr 1891.
- Children:*
- 838 i. John B.¹⁵ Sawyer b. 2 Jun 1895.
- 839 ii. Hilda M. Sawyer b. 17 Feb 1901.

590. Lee Edward¹⁴ Brock (Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8-Nov-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Clara Elizabeth "Lizzie" Arthur, 7 Sep 1898 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, b. 8-May-1878 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Robert Arthur and Abigail Jane "Abby" Jewell), d. 3 Sep 1958 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 840 i. Cecil May¹⁵ Brock b. 18 Jul 1899.
- + 841 ii. Clara Roberta Brock b. 2 Sep 1900.

593. Walter¹⁴ Brock (Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-Aug-1882 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Sarah Mabel Weed, b. 4 May 1884 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Valentine Weed and Isabella Miller "Belle" Peach).

Children:

- 842 i. Marion L.¹⁵ Brock b. 17 Jul 1913 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 843 ii. Marjorie J. Brock b. 30 Apr 1916 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 844 iii. Kermit W. Brock b. 28 Jun 1918 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 845 iv. W. Burton Brock b. 11 Oct 1920 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 846 v. James A. Brock b. 14 Mar 1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

594. Perley Milo¹⁴ Brock (Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Dec 1884 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Apr 1972. He married Eva Belle Bolkum, 23 Aug 1911 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Feb 1886 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Charles E. Bolkum and Roxalana Elizabeth Slye), d. 1963.

Children:

- + 847 i. Dorothy Lillian¹⁵ Brock b. 11 Nov 1912.
- 848 ii. Mary Elizabeth Brock b. 19 Nov 1916 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 29 Jun 2004 in Chester, Windsor Co., VT. She married Harry Morgan "Peter" Goss, 14 Mar 1946 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Aug 1915 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14 Feb 1962 in Chester, Windsor Co., VT.
- 849 iii. Robert Bolkum Brock b. 22 Apr 1918 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Oct 1966 in Bennington, Bennington Co., VT, buried 1966 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 850 iv. Kenneth Gordon Brock b. 21 Aug 1919.
- 851 v. Helen Ruth Brock b. 8 Feb 1929 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 27 Sep 1964 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

597. Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock (Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-Aug-1892 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Harley W. Chamberlin, 9 Sep 1920, b. 22 Mar 1897 in McIndoe Falls, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Reuben Chamberlin and Frances Ann Robinson).

Children:

- + 852 i. Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin b. 19-MAR-1928.

599. Dean Merlyn¹⁴ Brock (Everett Carlos¹³, Carlos Everett¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30 Apr 1899. He married Maria Leah Gladia Devenger, 15 Jun 1921.

Children:

- + 853 i. Inella Dorothy¹⁵ Brock b. 28 Dec 1922.
 - 854 ii. Jeanette Ruby Brock b. abt Apr 1933.
 - + 855 iii. Geraldean Nancy Brock b. 25 Feb 1936.
601. Lyle N.¹⁴ Bailey (Gertrude May¹³ Brock, Carlos Everett¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20 Feb 1899, d. 5 Aug 1973. He married Jess Weymouth, 10 Jun 1931, b. 16 Sep 1902.
- Children:*
- 856 i. Elaine¹⁵ Bailey b. 13 Feb 1932.
 - 857 ii. Maxine Bailey b. 10 Sep 1935.
 - 858 iii. Nelson Bailey b. 28 Feb 1938.
602. Clifton K.¹⁴ Bailey (Gertrude May¹³ Brock, Carlos Everett¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Sep 1900. He married Hazel Currier, 10 Aug 1927, b. 19 Mar 1897.
- Children:*
- + 859 i. Barbara H.¹⁵ Bailey b. 20 Nov 1934.
604. Carl Fenton¹⁴ Brock (Ernest Francis¹³, Carlos Everett¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Sep 1900 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1967 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Mildred Melendy, 8 Oct 1927 in Lake Placid, Essex Co., NY, b. 15 Aug 1896 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 1984 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 860 i. Joyce M.¹⁵ Brock. She married Henry Dyson, 4 Jul 1951.
 - 861 ii. Carl P. Brock. He married Patricia "Patty" Gadwah, 2 Apr 1951 (daughter of Leslie Pearl Gadwah and Maude M. Gould).
605. Thelma Mae¹⁴ Brock (Ernest Francis¹³, Carlos Everett¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Jul 1906 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 25 Nov 1997 in Marlborough, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Albert Solomon Anderson, 7 Aug 1928 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH, b. 22 Jan 1902 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Solomon Anderson and Etta May Clark), d. 27 Jan 1992 in Barnstable, Barnstable Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 862 i. Janet Elizabeth¹⁵ Anderson b. abt 1931.
 - 863 ii. Albert Earl Anderson Jr..
606. Lillian C.¹⁴ Jewell (Elizabeth L.¹³ Brock, John N.¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23 Jul 1844 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Horace Washburn.
- Children:*
- 864 i. Mildred E.¹⁵ Washburn.
 - 865 ii. Arlene E. Washburn b. 30 Aug 1899.
608. Maria "Mina" Leona¹⁴ Jewell (Elizabeth L.¹³ Brock, John N.¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19 Oct 1877 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 4 May 1935 in Franklin, Merrimack Co., NH, buried 1935 in East Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Harry Bowers Hoyt, 28 Sep 1897 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. Oct

1872 in Bethlehem, Grafton Co., NH (son of Isaac Bowers Hoyt and Cordelia Wallace), d. 8 Apr 1952 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

Children:

- 866 i. Ina Frances¹⁵ Hoyt b. 24 Jan 1910 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 30 Jun 1930 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Joseph Bernard Foster, 8 Oct 1929 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. abt 1906 in Suncook, Merrimack Co., NH.
- 867 ii. Iva Agnes Hoyt b. 24 Jan 1910 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. Jan 1978 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

616. Stanley Page¹⁴ Brock (Moses Lincoln¹³, Moses¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 16 Aug 1907 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Jun 2001 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Catherine Hempseed Haldane, b. 30 Jul 1918 (daughter of Thomas Haldane and Euphemia Hempseed), d. 8 Oct 2016 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 868 i. Alfred Haldane¹⁵ Brock b. 27 Mar 1939.
- + 869 ii. Terry Kent Brock b. 7 Nov 1942.
- + 870 iii. Euphemia Brock b. 27 Jun 1946.

621. M. Ardella¹⁴ Sly (William Henry¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1872 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ernest E. Craig, 17 Feb 1892 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 21 Sep 1871 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Albert Edward Craig and Katherine Haslett).

Children:

- + 871 i. Carl¹⁵ Craig.

625. Katherine¹⁴ Lucas (Mary Eveline¹³ Sly, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-FEB-1876, d. 05-DEC-1956. She married Harry Hughes Johnson, 30-JUN-1898.

Children:

- + 872 i. Philip Garth¹⁵ Johnson b. 26-JUL-1912.

628. Edmund DeLong¹⁴ Lucas (Mary Eveline¹³ Sly, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-SEP-1882. He married Nancy Sherrard Ewing, 03-OCT-1911, b. 09-SEP-1892.

Children:

- 873 i. Edmund DeLong¹⁵ Lucas Jr. b. 25-JAN-1913.
- 874 ii. Jane Lucas b. 11-MAY-1914, d. 19-NOV-1933.
- 875 iii. James Lucas b. 07-MAY-1918.
- 876 iv. Nancy Eleanor Lucas b. 22-AUG-1920.
- 877 v. William Ewing Lucas b. 22-JUN-1926.
- 878 vi. Robert Howard Lucas b. 03-MAR-1928, d. bef 27 Mar 2016.

629. Eva Charles¹⁴ Lucas (Mary Eveline¹³ Sly, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-OCT-1887, d. 27-AUG-1927. She married Charles Dederer Thompson, 16-MAR-1916, b. JUL-1883.

Children:

- 879 i. Joseph¹⁵ Thompson b. 1917.
- + 880 ii. Charles Thompson b. 1923.

630. Bertha E.¹⁴ Sly (Edwin¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29-SEP-1882. She married Henry Abbott, 18-DEC-1907, b. 29-JAN-1880 (son of Edwin R. Abbott and Ida Josephine Morse), d. 19-APR-1955.

Children:

- + 881 i. Russell E.¹⁵ Abbott b. 31-JAN-1909.
- 882 ii. Wilson H. Abbott b. 25-OCT-1912, d. 18-JUN-1934.
- + 883 iii. Dorothy M. Abbott b. 10-AUG-1915.
- 884 iv. Gordon D. Abbott b. 25-MAY-1918, d. 15-AUG-1919.
- 885 v. Wayne S. Abbott b. 23-OCT-1922. He married Hilda Whitehurst, 27-JUN-1946.

631. Harley E.¹⁴ Sly (Edwin¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 06-MAY-1892, d. 11-NOV-1943. He married Gladys P. Ladd, 08-DEC-1917, b. 23-OCT-1896 (daughter of Waldo W. Ladd and Ida M. Grace).

Children:

- + 886 i. Zelma F.¹⁵ Sly b. 18-JUL-1920.
- + 887 ii. Carroll G. Sly b. 19-JUL-1923.

633. Lewis Bert¹⁴ Sly (Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 09-JUN-1877, d. 29-SEP-1957. He married (1) Laura Mae Massey, 25-MAR-1903, b. 27-SEP-1884, d. 08-AUG-1914. He married (2) Matilda Pearl Robins, 22-SEP-1915, b. 01-JUL-1864, d. 13-MAY-1943. He married (3) Grace Fowler Sawvell, MAR-1945, d. FEB-1953.

Children by Laura Mae Massey:

- + 888 i. Harry Theodore¹⁵ Sly b. 13-NOV-1904.
- + 889 ii. Ida Maebelle Sly b. 22-OCT-1906.

634. Frank Joseph¹⁴ Sly (Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-DEC-1882. He married Ethel Winefred Cottle, 08-DEC-1907, b. 25-SEP-1878 (daughter of Charles Cottle), d. 13-FEB-1922.

Children:

- + 890 i. Thelma Juanita¹⁵ Sly b. 08-JAN-1909.
- + 891 ii. Britta Belle Sly.

635. Clara Belle¹⁴ Sly (Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-AUG-1884. She married John Wiley Maxwell, 29-NOV-1906, b. 27-OCT-1881 (son of John Maxwell and Arminda Sparks).

Children:

- + 892 i. Velda Aurelia¹⁵ Maxwell b. 14-JUN-1911.
- + 893 ii. Lloyd Franklin Maxwell b. 17-MAY-1918.

636. Vern Ray¹⁴ Sly (Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-NOV-1887, d. 02-NOV-1940. He married Florence Mabel Thompson, 06-DEC-1909, b. 26-AUG-1885 (daughter of Lyman Robert Thompson and Eliza Jane Fox).

Children:

- + 894 i. Estol Verna¹⁵ Sly b. 01-SEP-1912.
- + 895 ii. Robert Eustace Sly b. 31-JAN-1917.

639. Katherine Hope¹⁴ Pike (Ellen Maria¹³ Hutchins, Anna A.¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Apr 1873 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 9 Jun 1910 in Brookline, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Harry Knight Noyes, 17 Feb 1897 in Lowell, Penobscot Co., ME, b. 22 May 1871 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Horace Edwin Noyes and Adelaide "Jennie" M. Knights), d. aft 1955.

Children:

- 896 i. Harold Edwin¹⁵ Noyes b. 28 May 1898 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Ruth Pike, 14 Feb 1919 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 19 Mar 1898 in Melrose, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 897 ii. Harriet Kathereen Noyes b. 9 Feb 1900 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Charles Howard Pettit, 20 Oct 1937 in Cornwall, Addison Co., VT.
- 898 iii. Hazel K. Noyes b. 20 Sep 1900 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.

640. Ruby Melissa¹⁴ Pike (Ellen Maria¹³ Hutchins, Anna A.¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31 Mar 1875 in Pike, Grafton Co., NH. She married Merrill A. Smith, abt Mar 1897, b. 4 Mar 1866 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- + 899 i. Paul Thurston¹⁵ Smith b. 9 Apr 1898.

649. James Robards¹⁴ Darling (Alma Eliza¹³ Slye, Austin¹², Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-JUN-1886. He married Allie Henderson.

Children:

- 900 i. James¹⁵ Darling.
- 901 ii. Margaret Darling.
- 902 iii. Allie Darling.

656. Harriet¹⁴ Walker (Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Herbert Bean.

Children:

- 903 i. Myrtle¹⁵ Bean.
- + 904 ii. Ralph Bean.
- 905 iii. Marion Bean.
- 906 iv. Guy Bean.
- 907 v. Louise Bean.
- 908 vi. Carl Bean.

657. William C.¹⁴ Walker (Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Laura Ruth Duke.

Children:

- + 909 i. Agnes Dorothy¹⁵ Walker b. 1917.
- + 910 ii. William Chester Walker b. 1919.
- + 911 iii. Ruth Catherine Walker b. 1921.

- + 912 iv. Betty Irene Walker b. 1924.
- + 913 v. Susan Priscilla Walker.
- 914 vi. Roger Kenneth Walker b. 1929. He married Ilene Vera Gibson, b. 6-Apr-1934 in Cabot, VT (daughter of Maurice Orlo Gibson and Bessie Louise Walbridge).
658. Annette¹⁴ Walker (Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married John Wilson.
- Children:*
- + 915 i. Jean¹⁵ Wilson.
659. Marion Palmer¹⁴ Walker (Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10 Sep 1891 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 1948 in Westminister, Worcester Co., MA. She married Harold Allan Towle, 25 Jun 1921 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 8 Jun 1894 in Westminister, Worcester Co., MA (son of Ephraim Withington Towle and Cora Frances Holden), d. 14 Dec 1977 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA.
- Children:*
- + 916 i. Mary Frances¹⁵ Towle b. 11 Nov 1922.
- 917 ii. Harold Allen Towle Jr. b. abt 1923. He married (1) Margaret Moree Lynn Smith. He married (2) Margaret Mae Bunn.
- + 918 iii. Warren Walker Towle b. abt 1926.
- 919 iv. Calvin Holden Towle b. abt 1927. He married Beatrice Arlene Bunn.
- 920 v. Chester Walker Towle b. abt 1928. He married Florence Ingeborg Bush.
- 921 vi. Robert William Towle b. abt 1930. He married Janet Lucy Willis.
- 922 vii. Annette Jane Towle. She married (1) John Frederick Erickson, d. 19 Sep 1988 in Gardner, Worcester Co., MA. She married (2) Donald Bruce Bryant.
- 923 viii. Joan Evelyn Towle. She married (1) Clyde Billings Stanfield, d. 24 Jul 1989 in Upland, San Bernardino. CA. She married (2) John Albert Correira.
661. Benjamin¹⁴ Barrett (Elizabeth Merrill¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Mable Goodale.
- Children:*
- 924 i. Frances E.¹⁵ Barrett.
- 925 ii. Elinor M. Barrett.
662. Ella¹⁴ Barrett (Elizabeth Merrill¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Harold Keeler.
- Children:*
- 926 i. Margaret¹⁵ Keeler.
- 927 ii. Barbara Keeler.
- 928 iii. Carlton Keeler.
- 929 iv. Walter Keeler.
- 930 v. Clifford Keeler.

666. Neil¹⁴ Barrett (Elizabeth Merrill¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Sadie Kimble.

Children:

- + 931 i. Wilmer¹⁵ Barrett.
- + 932 ii. Leona Barrett.
- 933 iii. Muriel Barrett.
- 934 iv. Elizabeth Barrett.

667. William Raymond¹⁴ Abbott (William Semple¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt Sep 1891 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Helen Edith Gray, 1 Jan 1917 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 23 Sep 1895 in Calais, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Freeman Hue Gray and Ethel Phoebe Wheelock).

Children:

- + 935 i. Mark Raymond¹⁵ Abbott b. 31 May 1917.
- 936 ii. Laura Helen Abbott b. 4 Mar 1919 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. She married Russel Wood, 24 Dec 1935 in Worcester, Washington Co., VT.
- 937 iii. Zenith Dora Abbott b. 7 Aug 1921 in Calais, Washington Co., VT. She married Sheldon Louis Rafus, 30 Jun 1940 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 938 iv. William R. Abbott b. 6 Oct 1923 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Patricia H. Smith, 23 Jul 1950 in Windsor, Windsor Co., VT.
- 939 v. Knight Wells Abbott b. 3 May 1925 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Ruth May Nelson, 12 Jul 1947 in Marshfield, Washington Co., VT.
- 940 vi. Carl Robert Abbott b. 16 Oct 1931 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.
- 941 vii. Nancy May Abbott b. 3 Sep 1935 in Barre, Washington Co., VT.

670. Susan Morrison¹⁴ Badger (Jane Sarah "Jennie"¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14 Feb 1887 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 20 Mar 1942 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT. She married Edwin Nelson Peake, 16 Jul 1910 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 31 May 1883 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Oscar Peake and Abbie S. Cilley), d. abt 1953 in Texas.

Children:

- 942 i. Stanley¹⁵ Peake d. bef 22 Nov 2015. He married Shirley B. Wheatley.
- 943 ii. John Peake d. bef 22 Nov 2015.
- 944 iii. Guy Peake d. bef 22 Nov 2015.
- 945 iv. Deane Edwin Peake b. 15 Dec 1917, d. bef 22 Nov 2015. He married Anna Harriet Hutchinson.
- + 946 v. Dorothy J. "Dot" Peake b. 30 Jun 1926.

673. John Albert¹⁴ Badger (Jane Sarah "Jennie"¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Jun 1894 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 8 Sep 1963. He married Louise Ila Bancroft, b. 11-Apr-1899 (daughter of Burt H. Bancroft and Lura Estelle Burnap), d. bef 1981.

Children:

- 947 i. Carroll Edward¹⁵ Badger b. 10-Dec-1919.
- 948 ii. Rachel Ellen Badger b. 15-Jan-1921, d. 25 Oct 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Hugh C. Hawkins, 16-Jun-1940 in East Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (son of Merne Hawkins and Beulah _____), d. aft 25 Oct 1972.

- 949 iii. Harry David Badger b. 13-Feb-1922. He married Mildred Jean Warhurst, 21 Jul 1956 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1916 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT.
- 950 iv. Freda Belle Badger b. 18-Mar-1924 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT. She married Franklin Charles Scribner, 16 Jun 1946 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT, b. abt 1924.
675. Harold¹⁴ Abbott (Lester Knight¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Mar 1893. He married Ella Hudson, 7 Aug 1922, b. 2 Sep 1895.
- Children:*
- 951 i. Robert Lester¹⁵ Abbott b. 15 Sep 1925, d. 9 Jul 1926.
- + 952 ii. Eleanor Louise Abbott b. 24 May 1927.
- + 953 iii. Marcia Lee Abbott b. 4 Oct 1929.
- + 954 iv. Nancy Abbott b. 26 Aug 1931.
677. Inez Pricilla¹⁴ Abbott (Walter Irving¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt May 1897 in Vermont. She married Wendall Goodrich.
- Children:*
- 955 i. Ilene Avis¹⁵ Goodrich.
- 956 ii. Walter Goodrich.
678. Hazel¹⁴ Abbott (Walter Irving¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Eugene Warren.
- Children:*
- 957 i. Leal Abbott¹⁵ Warren.
- 958 ii. Lee Davis Warren.
683. Mae Elizabeth¹⁴ Nelson (Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27-FEB-1886, d. 1973. She married Robert E. Lewis, 29 Jun 1910, b. abt 1876.
- Children:*
- + 959 i. John Robert¹⁵ Lewis b. 12 Apr 1911.
- 960 ii. Nelson Robert Lewis.
- 961 iii. Mary Katherine Lewis.
- 962 iv. Arthur Edwin Lewis.
- 963 v. Raymond Abott Lewis.
- 964 vi. John Philip Lewis.
684. Walter Alexander¹⁴ Nelson (Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 06-JUN-1887 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1955. He married Elizabeth Walter, b. 1891, d. 1981.
- Children:*
- + 965 i. Elizabeth Brockway¹⁵ Nelson b. 1917.
- 966 ii. Charles Herbert Nelson b. 1921, d. 1946.
- + 967 iii. Mabel Annette Nelson b. 1924.
- + 968 iv. Charlotte Louise Nelson b. 1927.

685. Raleigh Eugene¹⁴ Nelson (Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-JAN-1889. He married Margaret _____.
- Children:*
- + 969 i. Mary¹⁵ Nelson.
 - 970 ii. Raleigh Eugene Nelson Jr..
687. John Amos¹⁴ Nelson (Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-JUL-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1973. He married Alice R. Lackie, b. 11-MAY-1896 (daughter of George Andrew Lackie and Cora Bell Brown), d. 20-JUL-1970.
- Children:*
- 971 i. Peggy¹⁵ Nelson.
 - 972 ii. Barbara Nelson.
688. Philip Arthur¹⁴ Nelson (Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27-MAY-1896, d. 11 Oct 1987. He married Beatrice Wright, b. abt 1894, d. abt Sep 1963.
- Children:*
- 973 i. Chandler¹⁵ Nelson.
 - 974 ii. Lawrence Nelson.
689. Dorothy Agnes¹⁴ Nelson (Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29-AUG-1898 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1986. She married Stewart Franklyn Rider, b. in Dalton, Berkshire Co., MA.
- Children:*
- 975 i. Eva¹⁵ Rider.
 - + 976 ii. Geretrude Marjorie Rider b. abt 1936.
690. Florence Clara¹⁴ Nelson (Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-NOV-1900 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Belding "Bob" Jackson.
- Children:*
- 977 i. George¹⁵ Jackson.
 - 978 ii. Marjorie Jackson.
691. Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp (Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 3 Aug 1894 in Westbrook, Cumberland Co., ME, d. 28 May 1969. She married Ira Dunn Farrow, 25-NOV-1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 27-JUN-1896 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harry Elmer Farrow and Martha (Mattie) Meribah Dunn), d. 1962.
- Children:*
- + 979 i. Leona Marie¹⁵ Farrow b. 02-FEB-1926.
 - + 980 ii. Inez Elizabeth Farrow b. 18 Mar 1927.
 - 981 iii. Hugh Elmer Farrow b. 11-Jul-1930 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-Jan-1999 in Carbon, Hempfield twp., PA.
 - + 982 iv. Marlene Ann Farrow b. 24 May 1932.

694. Burns George¹⁴ Goss (Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Mar 1902 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Aug 1989. He married Katherine Ann Hatley, 1 Nov 1926, b. 6 Aug 1904 in North Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of James E. Hatley and Sarah Jane MacKenzie).

Children:

- + 983 i. Lester Edward¹⁵ Goss b. 28 May 1937.
- 984 ii. Sheila Elaine Goss b. 10 Feb 1941 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 23 Jan 2012 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Larry Welch, d. bef Jan 2012.

695. Locke¹⁴ Goss (Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Sep 1903 in Benson, Rutland Co., VT. He married Lucy Inez Hatley, 2 Jan 1930 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Jan 1909 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of James E. Hatley and Sarah Jane MacKenzie).

Children:

- + 985 i. Arlie Jane¹⁵ Goss b. 29 May 1930.
- + 986 ii. Barbara Jean Goss b. 11 Mar 1933.
- + 987 iii. Charles Locke Goss b. 9 Jul 1935.
- 988 iv. Donna Alberta Goss b. 11 Jan 1938 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married _____ Winn.
- + 989 v. Gordon Hatley Goss b. 8 Jan 1941.
- 990 vi. Helen Ann Goss b. 10 Apr 1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Russell Clifton Whitney, 15 Jun 1968 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Jul 1946 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Harold Charles Whitney and Milly Florence Lenton).

698. Frank¹⁴ Goss (Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10-Jun-1907 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Clarice Ernestine Keenan, 23-Feb-1935, b. 12-Aug-1910 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ernest Keenan and Maude Viana Aiken).

Children:

- 991 i. Joan Maude¹⁵ Goss b. 22-Aug-1936. She married Bernard Norman Churchill, b. 4 Jun 1932 (son of Robert Kenneth Churchill and Vivian Evelyn Snow).
- + 992 ii. Marilyn Ruth Goss b. 9-May-1938.
- 993 iii. Frank Goss Jr. b. 30-Mar-1940. He married Joanne _____.
- 994 iv. William Ernest Goss b. 6-Aug-1946. He married Brenda _____.
- + 995 v. Priscilla Clarice Goss b. 2-May-1950.

699. Joseph Woods¹⁴ Goss (Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12 Nov 1908 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Jul 1987 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Rachel Frances Hall, 22-FEB-1941 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-JAN-1921 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Leslie Freeman Hall and Doris May Ingraham), d. 2 Feb 2004 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT.

Children:

- 996 i. Francis Eugene¹⁵ Goss b. 12-MAR-1942 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, d. 04-JUL-1947 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 997 ii. Anna May Goss b. 02-AUG-1943.
- + 998 iii. Alfred "Fred" Douglas Goss b. 27-AUG-1944.
- + 999 iv. Gene Abbott Goss b. 19-AUG-1946.
- + 1000 v. June Ellen Goss b. 11-JUN-1948.
- + 1001 vi. Catherine Jane Goss b. 06-NOV-1950.

702. Edmund Blanchard¹⁴ Abbott (Lewis Everett¹³, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Aug 1909 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Hattie Elizabeth Beers, 8 Jan 1938, b. 23 Mar 1913 in Adams, MA (daughter of George E. Beers and Ina McKechnie).
- Children:*
- 1002 i. Dorothy Louise¹⁵ Abbott b. 16 Nov 1938 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.
 - 1003 ii. Virginia Sue Abbott b. 11 Dec 1944 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
703. Ralph George¹⁴ Gibson (Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10 Dec 1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20 Aug 1938 in Albany, Albany Co., NY. He married Nettie Wilhelmina Plaisted, 19 Sep 1906, b. 12 Jan 1879 in York, York Co., ME, d. 9 May 1942 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.
- Children:*
- + 1004 i. Ruth Harriet¹⁵ Gibson b. 13 Jun 1907.
 - 1005 ii. Winifred Nettie Gibson b. 4 Feb 1910 in Fort Edward, Washington Co., NY, d. 29 Mar 2000 in Albany, Albany Co., NY.
 - + 1006 iii. Robert Winslow Gibson b. 28 Mar 1918.
704. Albert Worcester¹⁴ Gibson (Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Oct 1880 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 5 Oct 1954 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. He married Florence Clara Warden, 4 Sep 1912 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 13 Dec 1877 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Oscar Warden and Lizzie Bailey), d. 20 Jul 1967 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 1007 i. Winston Garfield¹⁵ Gibson b. 19 Nov 1914 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 23 Jul 2002 in Columbia, Howard Co., MD. He married Ethel Belle Cook, b. 10 Aug 1913 in Underhill, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Gilbert "Bert" Cook and Eva Reynolds), d. 11 Feb 1992 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co., MD.
 - + 1008 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth Gibson b. 25 Sep 1916.
 - 1009 iii. Warden Gibson b. 18 Mar 1918 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 1966 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
705. John Scott¹⁴ Gibson (Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Oct 1882 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 May 1961 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Alice May Badger, 4 Dec 1907 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Jan 1881 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Willie Orville Badger and Cynthia Marinda Heath), d. 4 Oct 1967 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- + 1010 i. Eva May¹⁵ Gibson b. 23 Jan 1909.
 - 1011 ii. Orville Albert Gibson b. 2 Jul 1910 in Passumpsic, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 31 Dec 1957 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Evelyn Mae Hope Runnels, 22 Jun 1936 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 3 Mar 1914 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Arthur Dalton Runnels and Bertha May Gamsby), d. 30 Aug 1971 in Safford, Graham Co., AZ.
 - + 1012 iii. Emma Bernice Gibson b. 4 Apr 1912.
 - + 1013 iv. Elsie Clarissa Gibson b. 7 Mar 1916.
 - 1014 v. Scott Howard Gibson b. 28 Jul 1922 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 16 Nov 1976.

710. Harold Hazen¹⁴ White (James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31 Aug 1899, d. 17 Jan 1973. He married Bernice Mae Dickerman, 24 Jun 1925, b. 11 Jul 1905 (daughter of Charles Eugene Dickerman and Goldie M. Smith), d. 26 Oct 1985.
- Children:*
- + 1015 i. Harold Edgar¹⁵ White b. 5 Jun 1926.
712. Ellen Amanda¹⁴ White (James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6 Aug 1906, d. 15 Jun 1973. She married Charles Edwin Dodge, 27 Jan 1928, b. 7 Jul 1906 (son of Elmer Alton Dodge and Elsie Maud Lane), d. 25 Nov 1982.
- Children:*
- 1016 i. James Elmer¹⁵ Dodge b. 29 Jun 1929, d. bef 30 Jul 2019. He married Harriet Rose Cast, 17 Jul 1971, b. 22 Dec 1925 (daughter of Jacob B. Cast and Ruby Belcher), d. bef 30 Jul 2019.
- + 1017 ii. Philip Edwin Dodge b. 30 Dec 1935.
- 1018 iii. Hassell Alton "Hassie" Dodge b. 18 May 1937. He married Alice Marie Thompson, 17 Oct 1984 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 22-AUG-1943 (daughter of Luther Thompson and Josephine Applebee), d. 5 Jan 2007 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
721. Chester Harvey¹⁴ Hight (John S.¹³, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Dec 1872, d. 15 Oct 1952. He married Mary Addie Bagley, 2 Oct 1895, b. 23 Sep 1877 (daughter of Orasmus F. Bagley and Carrie Smith), d. 17 Jun 1940.
- Children:*
- 1019 i. Evelyn¹⁵ Hight b. 1906, d. 1911.
722. Luther P.¹⁴ Hight (John S.¹³, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Oct 1875. He married Ola Cunningham.
- Children:*
- + 1020 i. Delmar Deane¹⁵ Hight b. 26 Mar 1906.
- 1021 ii. Lloyd L. Hight b. 4 Nov 1908, d. 10 Oct 1979.
- 1022 iii. Delta Hight b. 7 Sep 1912 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Jun 2003 in West Topsham, Orange Co., VT.
724. Clarence Hight "Cad"¹⁴ Hendry (Jane "Jennie"¹³ Hight, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10-MAY-1867 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, d. 16-APR-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Flora B. Kittredge, 29 May 1897 in Vermont, b. 10-Jul-1879 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH (daughter of Edward H. Kittridge and Arvilla Gray), d. 11-Apr-1949.
- Children:*
- + 1023 i. Harvey Clinton¹⁵ Hendry b. 18 Aug 1898.
- + 1024 ii. Kathleen Estelle Hendry b. 17 Apr 1901.
726. Phoebe J.¹⁴ Harvey (Susan Lydia¹³ Hight, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-MAR-1869 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-NOV-1960. She married Edmund Dascomb Ricker, 6-Apr-1886, b. 24-JAN-1864 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Amaziah Harry Ricker and Marcia Dascomb), d. 17-SEP-1947 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*

- 1025 i. Lelia May¹⁵ Ricker b. 23-Oct-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 22-MAY-1905 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- + 1026 ii. Carrol Edmund Ricker b. 19-FEB-1892.
727. Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-JUN-1849 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Millard Fillmore Sargent, 1 Jan 1872, b. 23-NOV-1849 in Norwich, VT (son of Eben Sargent and Arvilla _____).
- Children:*
- + 1027 i. Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent b. 15-AUG-1875.
728. James Brock¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹) (See marriage to number 433.)
729. Isabella Shaw¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-AUG-1855 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Charles W. Zastrow, 29-MAR-1881, b. 1860 in Baltimore, MD.
- Children:*
- 1028 i. infant¹⁵ Zastrow b. 29-DEC-1881, d. 29-DEC-1881.
730. George Washington¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-NOV-1857 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1950 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Jennie Phoebe Somers, 29-MAR-1883 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11-OCT-1855 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Loudon Somers and Isabelle Gray), d. 16-JUN-1905. He married (2) Ella Jean Hall, 16-APR-1908, b. 06-AUG-1863 in Corinth, VT (daughter of Albert Hall and Janet Renfrew), d. 28-MAY-1951.
- Children by Jennie Phoebe Somers:*
- 1029 i. Thresa Belle¹⁵ Darling b. 20-APR-1884 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Mar 1958 in Waterbury, Washington Co., VT. She married Garnet Charles Cowan, 25 Dec 1907 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28-NOV-1875 in Linquinick, P.Q., Canada (son of Richard Cowan and Sophie Campbell), d. 17 May 1944 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 1030 ii. George Leroy Darling b. 05-SEP-1886 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Mary McDonald, 1914 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 8 Oct 1885, d. 9 Jun 1917 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA. He married (2) Eleanor Evelyn Nickerson, 6 Aug 1919 in Billerica, Middlesex Co., MA, b. 1897 in Nova Scotia, Canada.
- + 1031 iii. Grace Dorothy Darling b. 11-FEB-1889.
- + 1032 iv. Charles Brock Darling b. 31-JUL-1891.
- 1033 v. Jennie Marie Darling b. 24-JAN-1894 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1 Mar 1985 in Concord, Middlesex Co., MA. She married Warren Wyman Fox, 27 Aug 1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1881 in Dracut, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Roswell S. Fox and Nellie M. Wyman).
- + 1034 vi. Dewey Somers Darling b. 22-MAR-1896.
731. Horace Greeley¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-APR-1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Julia E. Rollins, 22-FEB-1886, b. 10-OCT-1861 in Newbury, VT (daughter of Henry G. Rollins and Harriet Jane Waddell).
- Children:*

1035 i. Gladys¹⁵ Darling b. 09-SEP-1888.

732. William Daniel¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 07-APR-1863 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-DEC-1936. He married Sarah Isabel Holmes, 30-NOV-1882, b. 03-FEB-1860 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James Anderson Holmes and Achsah H. Emery), d. 17-JUN-1941 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1036 i. William John¹⁵ Darling b. 12-APR-1885.

1037 ii. Dick Richard Darling b. 11-FEB-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-OCT-1953 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

1038 iii. Ida Aldrich Darling b. 21-APR-1889 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 28-AUG-1894.

1039 iv. Lloyd Millard 'Buster' Darling b. 20-FEB-1895 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 15-NOV-1958. He married Abby Belle Corruth, b. 27 Nov 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of John Franklin "Frank" Corruth and Carrie I. Hood), d. Jan 1988.

+ 1040 v. Dwight Holmes Darling b. 03-JUL-1901.

1041 vi. George Clayton Darling b. 03-SEP-1904 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 06-NOV-1905.

733. Jonathan Robards¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 06-JUL-1866 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Mar 1946 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Randall, 6 Dec 1898 in Sherman, Los Angeles Co., CA, b. 02-SEP-1872 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

1042 i. Brock Robards¹⁵ Darling b. 24-SEP-1899 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, d. 23 Apr 1983 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA. He married Lutie Letitia "Brownie" Kendrick, b. Feb 1892 in California, d. Feb 1930 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co., CA.

1043 ii. Henry Victor Darling b. Dec 1907 in Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., CA, d. 30 Nov 1956 in Imperial, Imperial Co., CA.

734. Margaret Jane¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-FEB-1869 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married George Henry Roben, 15-SEP-1889, b. 14-JUN-1866 (son of Douglas Gray Roben and Margaret Montgomery).

Children:

+ 1044 i. Walter Brock¹⁵ Roben b. 02-OCT-1897.

+ 1045 ii. George Douglas Roben b. 13-JUL-1905.

735. Victor Emanuel¹⁴ Darling (John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 08-JUL-1871 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Cordelia Stacy, 02-MAY-1894, b. 16-FEB-1872 in Lowell, MA.

Children:

1046 i. Millard Stacy¹⁵ Darling b. 16-FEB-1897.

+ 1047 ii. Greta Margaret Darling b. 25-FEB-1899.

1048 iii. Victor Brock Darling b. 08-SEP-1902.

737. Cyrus Taisey¹⁴ Darling (Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-NOV-1851 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-FEB-1927 in Crescent City, FL. He married Lilly Anna Dixon,

26-OCT-1887 in Davenport, IA, b. 03-JAN-1861 in Kilbourne, WI (daughter of Edward Wellington Dixon and Elizabeth MacDougald), d. 08-JAN-1943 in St. Augustine, FL.

Children:

+ 1049 i. Josephine Robards¹⁵ Darling b. 11-JAN-1893.

738. Evalona¹⁴ Darling (Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-NOV-1853, d. 1903. She married Seth Newton Eastman, 24-JUN-1875, b. 6-Aug-1843 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Bernard Eastman and Hannah Jane Weed), d. 14-Apr-1913 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

1050 i. Cyrus Darling¹⁵ Eastman b. 02-OCT-1877 in Groton, VT, d. 22-Feb-1900 in Groton, VT.
+ 1051 ii. Bernard Seth Eastman b. 20-Jun-1880.

740. Robert Nelson¹⁴ Darling (Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 09-MAY-1859 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10-FEB-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Valetta M. Paine, 31-DEC-1891 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, b. 24-MAY-1862 in Woodstock, CT (daughter of Andrew Jackson Paine and Ruth Hannah Brown), d. 1959.

Children:

1052 i. Ruth Marie¹⁵ Darling b. 16-FEB-1896 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 14-OCT-1986 in Pasadena, CA, buried in Forest Lawn cem., Cypress, CA.
+ 1053 ii. Evalona Darling b. 8 Jun 1903.

742. Walter Brock¹⁴ Darling (Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 05-NOV-1863 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30-MAR-1934 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (1) Luella Babcock, 11-JAN-1893, b. 8 Sep 1870. He married (2) Rose N. Whitehill, 28-FEB-1917, b. 12-JAN-1873 (daughter of Walter S. Whitehill and Susan Mercy Lund), d. 22-JAN-1940 in St. Johnsbury, VT.

Children by Luella Babcock:

1054 i. Taisey May¹⁵ Darling b. 13-NOV-1894.

744. George Darling¹⁴ Nelson (Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 01-MAY-1856 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Clara Matilda Karl, 03-DEC-1879, b. 02-JAN-1856, d. 9 Sep 1894 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.

Children:

+ 1055 i. George William¹⁵ Nelson b. 3 Nov 1880.
1056 ii. Robert John Nelson b. 6 Nov 1881, d. 27 Nov 1881.
1057 iii. John Andrew Nelson b. 27 Nov 1882, d. 18 May 1883.
+ 1058 iv. Judith Matilda Nelson b. 21 May 1886.
1059 v. Robert Hugh Nelson b. 18 Jun 1887.
1060 vi. James Darling Nelson b. 4 Jul 1890, d. 7 Aug 1890.

745. Hannah F.¹⁴ Nelson (Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-AUG-1858 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Owen E. Kingsbury, 08-SEP-1887, b. 23 Sep 1851.

Children:

1061 i. Bertha Ann¹⁵ Kingsbury b. 2 Jan 1891.

747. Jennie R.¹⁴ Nelson (Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15-NOV-1865 in Newbury, VT. She married Albert Wright, 27-JAN-1886, b. 09-JUN-1860 (son of David Wright and Margaret Sullivan).
Children:
+ 1062 i. Benjamin Harrison¹⁵ Wright b. 06-OCT-1888.
748. Jennie Darling¹⁴ Richardson (Janette¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-AUG-1859 in Iowa. She married Joe R. Lane, 14 Apr 1881, b. 6 May 1858.
Children:
1063 i. Dick Richardson¹⁵ Lane b. 27 Oct 1882.
1064 ii. Anna Reed Lane b. 16 Jun 1887, d. 29 Jul 1887.
1065 iii. James Reed Lane b. 19 May 1889.
1066 iv. Jennette Darling Lane b. 20 Jul 1892.
749. Morris Nelson¹⁴ Richardson (Janette¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-OCT-1862 in Iowa. He married Stella Burdick, 6 Oct 1886, b. 4 Apr 1864.
Children:
1067 i. Nelson Burdick¹⁵ Richardson b. 29 Jan 1889.
750. Anna Belle¹⁴ Richardson (Janette¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-DEC-1865 in Iowa. She married Wilson McClelland, 28 Apr 1890, b. 28 Mar 1864.
Children:
1068 i. Thomas Wilson¹⁵ McClelland b. 28 Mar 1891.
1069 ii. David Nelson Richardson McClelland b. 15 Jan 1893.
751. Jenness Brock¹⁴ Richardson (Janette¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 06-OCT-1869 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. 19 Jun 1937 in Moline, Rock Island Co., IL. He married Belle Ballord, 7 Jun 1893 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, b. 16 Sep 1869.
Children:
1070 i. David Nelson¹⁵ Richardson b. 21 Mar 1899 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA, d. 30 Oct 1973 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA. He married Marion Keith Mason, 11 Jun 1927 in Davenport, Scott Co., IA.
753. Maria Anzonetta¹⁴ Darling (Walter Scott¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-SEP-1867 in Groton, VT. She married Edward Henry Rollins, 30-DEC-1891, b. 12-JUL-1867 in Newbury, VT (son of Henry G. Rollins and Harriet Jane Waddell).
Children:
1071 i. Walter Scott Darling¹⁵ Rollins b. 28 Sep 1892.
1072 ii. Henry Brock Rollins.
755. Seraph Viola¹⁴ Darling (Walter Scott¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 01-SEP-1871 in Groton, VT, d. 18-FEB-1953. She married Nathan Penn Bugbee, 01-JUN-1899.

Children:

- 1073 i. Ruth¹⁵ Bugbee b. 03-AUG-1901, d. 15 Feb 1987 in Sunderland, MA, buried May 1987 in Sunderland, MA. She married F. Earl Williams, d. Jan 1990 in Sunderland, MA, buried Apr 1990 in Sunderland, MA.
- + 1074 ii. Nathan Darling Bugbee b. 25-JAN-1903.

757. John Brock¹⁴ Darling (Walter Scott¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-SEP-1876, d. 20-JAN-1922. He married Evelyn Downs, b. abt 1883 in Chelsea, Suffolk Co., MA (daughter of Daniel W. Downs and Willhetta W. Loring).

Children:

- 1075 i. Rebecca Villeta¹⁵ Darling b. 06-JUN-1913 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME.
- 1076 ii. John Scott Darling b. 17-AUG-1914 in Belfast, Waldo Co., ME.

758. Walter Garfield¹⁴ Darling (Walter Scott¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-MAR-1879 in Barnet, VT, d. 15-JUN-1950. He married Alice (Ingalls) Welch, 11-FEB-1901 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 Feb 1880 in Lunenburg, VT (daughter of Harry Calvin Welch and Alice Sophia McLachlin), d. 25-SEP-1954 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1077 i. Leonard Welch¹⁵ Darling b. 17-JUL-1902.
- + 1078 ii. Doris Darling b. 13-MAR-1906.
- + 1079 iii. Seraph Darling b. 20-NOV-1908.

760. Rhenis B.¹⁴ Peach (Juliette¹³ Hadley, Janet¹² Abbott, John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married (1) Granville Erwin Meader, 1903, b. 16 Dec 1859 (son of Granville Carleton Meader and Elizabeth Augusta Colburn), d. abt Feb 1909 in Boltonville, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Jackson W. Smith (son of James Smith and Lucy K. Abbott).

Children by Granville Erwin Meader:

- 1080 i. Elizabeth Juliette¹⁵ Meader.

763. Katie Walteretta¹⁴ Abbott (Peter M.¹³, Walter¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2-Apr-1890 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8-Feb-1972 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Clinton Keith Page, 12-Feb-1910 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 23-Nov-1887 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Franklin Welch Page and Nancy Welch), d. 7-Jan-1947 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (2) George Alex Mitchell, b. 30-Apr-1883 in Lowell, VT (son of George Mitchell and Nellie Ellen Cherrier), d. 17-May-1969, buried in South Ryegate, VT.

Children by Clinton Keith Page:

- + 1081 i. Clarence Abbott¹⁵ Page b. 20-Aug-1914.
- + 1082 ii. Elaine Ruth Page b. abt 1935.

764. Edward A. H.¹⁴ Johnson (Ella Phebe¹³ Abbott, Jonathan Darling¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9 May 1892. He married Alice Morton.

Children:

- 1083 i. Edward Walter¹⁵ Johnson b. 12 Sep 1926 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21 Oct 2001 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

768. Frederick Harvey¹⁴ Brock (Robert Gibson¹³, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 3-Apr-1880 in Vermont. He married Margaret Beaton, 19-Aug-1905, b. May 1883 in Scotland (daughter of James Beaton and Jeannie Liddell), d. 1954 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 1084 i. Robert Donald¹⁵ Brock b. 28-Mar-1906, d. abt Dec 1980.
- 1085 ii. Jean Russell Brock b. 23-Jul-1907.

769. Herbert Jay¹⁴ Brock (Robert Gibson¹³, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6-Nov-1883. He married Edna McCord.

Children:

- 1086 i. Frederick H.¹⁵ Brock b. 6-Jul-1906.
- 1087 ii. Richard Brock b. 15-Jan-1908, d. 12-Aug-1908.
- 1088 iii. Merle Brock b. 9-Sep-1909.
- 1089 iv. Helen Brock b. 19-Jan-1911.

773. Edward Erwin "Ned"¹⁴ Symes (Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7-Nov-1871 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1923 in Bridgeport, CT. He married Ida E. Holmes, 7-Nov-1893 in Ryegate Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Sep 1871 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edwin C. Holmes and Charlotte Morrison), d. 9 Apr 1935 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME.

Children:

- 1090 i. Wendell H.¹⁵ Symes b. 16 Jun 1897.

774. Arabella¹⁴ Symes (Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-Aug-1873. She married George Gebbie, 19-Apr-1899 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 9-May-1856 in Greensboro, VT (son of John Gebbie and Elizabeth Patterson).

Children:

- 1091 i. infant¹⁵ Gebbie b. 25-Dec-1900, d. 25-Dec-1900.
- 1092 ii. Emily S. Gebbie b. 17-Dec-1901.
- 1093 iii. Phebe E. Gebbie b. 27-Apr-1903.
- 1094 iv. Annie M. Gebbie b. 16-Feb-1905.
- 1095 v. George T. Gebbie Jr. b. 31-May-1907.

775. Horace Sidney¹⁴ Symes (Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-Mar-1877 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 20-Jan-1908 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Hannah Mabel Holmes, 25-Sep-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1 Mar 1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Edwin C. Holmes and Charlotte Morrison), d. 11 Mar 1970 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 1096 i. Charlotte¹⁵ Symes b. abt Dec 1902.
- 1097 ii. Ethel Symes b. 5 Mar 1904.
- + 1098 iii. Horace Sidney Symes b. 18 Jun 1908.

777. Ethel Janet¹⁴ Symes (Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-Jul-1882. She married Colin MacDonald, 2-Feb-1905.

Children:

+ 1099 i. Margaret Phoebe¹⁵ MacDonald b. 18 May 1907.

780. Cora Annette¹⁴ Brock (David¹³, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-Nov-1872 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Martin E. Daniels, 19-Oct-1903.

Children:

1100 i. Phillip Brock¹⁵ Daniels b. 16-Jul-1904.

Generation Fifteen

799. Ned Franklin¹⁵ Putnam (Samuel Frank¹⁴, Samuel Tucker¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-Dec-1889 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Agnes Amy Leighton, 25-Mar-1914 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 30-May-1892 (daughter of Franklin Pierce Leighton and Mary Elizabeth Burroughs).

Children:

1101 i. Kenneth Franklin¹⁶ Putnam b. 6 Feb 1915 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Jun 1992 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

1102 ii. Ethel Josephine Putnam b. 16 Jan 1917 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 21 Mar 2001 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

+ 1103 iii. Donald Leighton Putnam b. 22 Dec 1918.

1104 iv. George Freeman Putnam b. 21 Feb 1929 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 22 Jul 2022 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. Common law Aroline Urquhart, b. 8 Nov 1933 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert Urquhart and Esther Sargent).

1105 v. Beatrice Roberta Putnam b. 26 Aug 1930 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

801. Tressie Lucinda¹⁵ Putnam (Samuel Frank¹⁴, Samuel Tucker¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Apr 1894 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Hervey W. Carleton, b. 12 Nov 1889 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George Warren Carleton and Abbie Leet), d. 1969.

Children:

+ 1106 i. Freida¹⁶ Carleton b. 22 Sep 1913.

1107 ii. Elwyn F. Carleton b. 9 Nov 1916 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 5 Jan 2001 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. He married Josephine Winifred Davis, 18 Jan 1964 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 23 Dec 1916 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Vernon Wilson Davis and Georgiana Maud Prescott), d. 4 Aug 1999 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

802. George William¹⁵ Putnam (George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31 May 1896 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Marion Corliss, d. 15 Feb 1962.

Children:

+ 1108 i. Jasper¹⁶ Putnam b. 18 Nov 1926.

+ 1109 ii. Jean Putnam b. 28 Dec 1929.

+ 1110 iii. Lois Putnam b. 11 Nov 1931.

804. Samuel Franklin¹⁵ McAllister (John David¹⁴, Samuel Franklin¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8-Oct-1876 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 18 Aug 1952 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married Letha Frances Webster, 29-Nov-1900 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA, b. 15 Jun 1882 in Stratford, Coos Co., NH, d. 1965.

Children:

- 1111 i. Jennette Euphemia¹⁶ McAllister b. 11-Jun-1902, d. 5 Apr 1905 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 1112 ii. Samuel Franklin McAllister b. 16-Sep-1907.

806. John Alexander¹⁵ McAllister (John David¹⁴, Samuel Franklin¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 07-MAR-1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25-JUL-1919. He married Reta Helen Welch, 02-DEC-1912 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 05-NOV-1893 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Loren G. "Lo" Welch and Marie Minnie Corruth), d. 15-SEP-1977 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 1113 i. Leo A.¹⁶ McAllister b. 09-OCT-1913, d. 03-MAR-1926.
- + 1114 ii. Loren R. McAllister b. 08-DEC-1917.

808. Ada J.¹⁵ McAllister (Ambrose E.¹⁴, Samuel Franklin¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Feb 1888. She married Leo Edson Mason, b. 30 Sep 1886 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (son of Almon Frank Mason and Mary Amanda Page), d. 14 Feb 1943 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, buried in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

- 1115 i. John Clinton¹⁶ Mason.
- 1116 ii. Nathalie Jennette Mason.
- 1117 iii. (baby) Mason b. 15 Dec 1918.

817. Fred J.¹⁵ Whitcher (Ella Melissa¹⁴ McAllister, John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29-Jun-1870 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1 Mar 1916 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Alice Mary Terry, 12-Jun-1891, b. 29 Nov 1874 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William F. Terry and Mary Ann Lindsey), d. 15 Mar 1965 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 1118 i. Odessa M. "Dessi"¹⁶ Whitcher b. 27-Oct-1891.

820. Perley Henry¹⁵ Whitcher (Ella Melissa¹⁴ McAllister, John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5-Apr-1889 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. He married Eldrie Shumway.

Children:

- 1119 i. Charles A.¹⁶ Whitcher.
- + 1120 ii. Perley H. "Skype" Whitcher Jr. b. 4 Jul 1940.
- 1121 iii. June Whitcher.

822. Emma Louisa¹⁵ Goodfellow (Edna Betsey¹⁴ McAllister, John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Dec 1884 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William Harland Nelson, 15 Dec 1903, b. 2 Nov 1868 (son of John Findlay Nelson and Mary G. Gibson).

Children:

- 1122 i. Effie Mae¹⁶ Nelson b. 17 Oct 1904.
- 1123 ii. Lora Belle Nelson b. 3 Jan 1906.
- 1124 iii. Alice Louise Nelson b. 23 Jan 1907.
- 1125 iv. John Findley Nelson b. 4 Oct 1908.
- 1126 v. Edna Lucille Nelson b. 23 May 1910.

829. George¹⁵ Thomas (John¹⁴, Mary Jane¹³ Tucker, Samuel Alden¹², Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20 May 1898, d. 2 Jun 1948. He married Hazel Pierce, 14 Nov 1929.

Children:

- 1127 i. George "Doc"¹⁶ Thomas Jr. b. 9 Mar 1933 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, d. Oct 2009, buried 2009 in Wilder, Windsor Co., VT.

840. Cecil May¹⁵ Brock (Lee Edward¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Jul 1899 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1966. She married Kenneth Wayne Garvin, 1 Jan 1927 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1904 in West Newton, Westmoreland Co., PA (son of Rev. James Stewart Garvin and Wilda Idolette "Ida" M. Fulton), d. 1987 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 1128 i. Janet Fulton¹⁶ Garvin b. 29 Jun 1933 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

841. Clara Roberta¹⁵ Brock (Lee Edward¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Sep 1900 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1962. She married Harvey Clinton Hendry, b. 18 Aug 1898 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clarence Hight "Cad" Hendry and Flora B. Kittredge), d. 7 May 1925 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1129 i. Darwin Brock¹⁶ Hendry b. 6 Feb 1923.
- 1130 ii. Rudolph Orlo Hendry b. 19 Aug 1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 19 Oct 1997 in Charlotte Co., FL.
- 1131 iii. Lew Hendry b. 1931, d. 1934.

847. Dorothy Lillian¹⁵ Brock (Perley Milo¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11 Nov 1912 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Feb 1993 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clyde Gibson Nelson, 24 Dec 1940 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Jan-1903 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Yeaton Dutton Nelson and Estelline Gibson), d. 2 Feb 1975 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 1132 i. Theodore Robert "Ted"¹⁶ Nelson.

850. Kenneth Gordon¹⁵ Brock (Perley Milo¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21 Aug 1919 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 4 Aug 2005 in Hyannis, Barnstable Co., MA. He married Bertha Bogert.

Children:

- 1133 i. Elizabeth¹⁶ Brock.

1134 ii. Kenneth Gordon Brock Jr..

852. Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin (Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-MAR-1928 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 26-SEP-1970 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, buried 28-SEP-1970 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Carroll Clifton "Tappy" or "Cliff" Eastman, 21-OCT-1948 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 16-SEP-1925 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Roger Eastman and Sarah Crocker Lawton), d. 5 Apr 2009 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1135 i. Ruth Ann¹⁶ Eastman b. 30-SEP-1949.

1136 ii. Dean George Eastman b. 09-JUL-1951 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Alice Merlene Darby, 21-JUN-1975 in Wells River, VT, b. 08-JUL-1953 in Albuquerque, NM (daughter of Roger Edward Darby and Marion Lydia Chamberlain), d. 17 Jul 2000. He married (2) Pamela _____.

+ 1137 iii. Robert Lee Eastman b. 25-MAR-1953.

+ 1138 iv. Codie Gay Eastman b. 24-AUG-1954.

+ 1139 v. Lois Jean Eastman b. 18-DEC-1963.

853. Inella Dorothy¹⁵ Brock (Dean Merlyn¹⁴, Everett Carlos¹³, Carlos Everett¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Dec 1922. She married Russell G. Whaley, 4 Sep 1948, b. abt Oct 1925.

Children:

1140 i. Brock H.¹⁶ Whaley b. 25 Mar 1954. He married Laura L. Taeger.

1141 ii. Russell G. Whaley b. 19 Mar 1956.

1142 iii. Savannah H. Whaley b. 3 Jun 1958.

855. Geraldean Nancy¹⁵ Brock (Dean Merlyn¹⁴, Everett Carlos¹³, Carlos Everett¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25 Feb 1936. She married Russell Eugene Sulham, 15 Nov 1958 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Oct 1934 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Perley Alton Sulham and Winona Margaret Henderson).

Children:

1143 i. Michael Eugene¹⁶ Sulham b. 21 Nov 1960.

1144 ii. David Wayne Sulham b. 24 Mar 1964. He married Healthier Wood (daughter of Douglas Lloyd Wood and Joyce Edna Bailey).

859. Barbara H.¹⁵ Bailey (Clifton K.¹⁴, Gertrude May¹³ Brock, Carlos Everett¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20 Nov 1934. She married Richard Handy, 15 Apr 1955.

Children:

1145 i. Donna Elizabeth¹⁶ Handy b. 20 Nov 1955.

1146 ii. Susan Carol Handy b. 20 Feb 1957.

1147 iii. Philip Clifton Handy b. 1 Dec 1960.

1148 iv. Christine Margaret Handy b. 17 Apr 1966.

862. Janet Elizabeth¹⁵ Anderson (Thelma Mae¹⁴ Brock, Ernest Francis¹³, Carlos Everett¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1931. She married _____ Pandolf.

Children:

1149 i. Tira¹⁶ Pandolf.

868. Alfred Haldane¹⁵ Brock (Stanley Page¹⁴, Moses Lincoln¹³, Moses¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27 Mar 1939 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Jul 2012 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co., CT.
- Children:*
- 1150 i. Stanley¹⁶ Brock d. bef 26 Oct 2019.
- 1151 ii. Evangela Brock.
869. Terry Kent¹⁵ Brock (Stanley Page¹⁴, Moses Lincoln¹³, Moses¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Nov 1942 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 26 Oct 2019 in VA Hospital, White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. He married Penelope L. Henderson, 21 Jun 1968.
- Children:*
- + 1152 i. Anna Marie¹⁶ Brock b. 3 Jan 1969.
- 1153 ii. Troy Anthony Brock b. 10 Oct 1970. He married (1) Angela Hamill, abt Mar 2001 in Falkland, Pitt Co., NC. Partner Christina Pare. Partner Karina Noble Gardiner Perry, b. 1-Apr-1983 (daughter of James Daniel Perry Jr. and Phyllis A. Nemhauser), d. 3 May 2021 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
870. Euphemia¹⁵ Brock (Stanley Page¹⁴, Moses Lincoln¹³, Moses¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27 Jun 1946, d. abt 1992. She married Stanley Michael Slater, 24 Jun 1967, b. 31 Mar 1941.
- Children:*
- 1154 i. Michelle¹⁶ Slater b. 31 Dec 1974. She married Dmitri Sinenko.
871. Carl¹⁵ Craig (M. Ardella¹⁴ Sly, William Henry¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Esther Coleman.
- Children:*
- 1155 i. Rockwell¹⁶ Craig.
872. Philip Garth¹⁵ Johnson (Katherine¹⁴ Lucas, Mary Eveline¹³ Sly, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-JUL-1912, d. bef Jul 2003. He married Pearl R. Bailey, 31 Aug 1941 in Vershire, Orange Co., VT, b. 15 May 1922 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of George Bailey and Reginal Byron), d. 22 Mar 2009 in West Fairlee, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1156 i. Richard D.¹⁶ Johnson d. bef Mar 2009.
- + 1157 ii. Arvilla A. Johnson.
- 1158 iii. Philip Johnson.
880. Charles¹⁵ Thompson (Eva Charles¹⁴ Lucas, Mary Eveline¹³ Sly, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1923. He married Ruby Watson, b. 1 Jul 1927 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Reginald Watson and Grace Emery Lund), d. 4 Feb 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- Children:*
- 1159 i. Wayne¹⁶ Thompson.

881. Russell E.¹⁵ Abbott (Bertha E.¹⁴ Sly, Edwin¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31-JAN-1909. He married Sylvia Salmonson, 24-NOV-1931.
Children:
 1160 i. Gary R.¹⁶ Abbott b. 09-OCT-1935.
883. Dorothy M.¹⁵ Abbott (Bertha E.¹⁴ Sly, Edwin¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10-AUG-1915. She married Webster M. Thurst, 07-SEP-1934, b. 20-AUG-1917.
Children:
 1161 i. Shirley A.¹⁶ Thurst b. 26-JAN-1936.
 1162 ii. Virginia M. Thurst b. 25-JUN-1940.
886. Zelma F.¹⁵ Sly (Harley E.¹⁴, Edwin¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-JUL-1920. She married Allen R. Gardner, 14-FEB-1939, b. 21-JUL-1916 (son of Allen Gardner and Hattie M. Hockings).
Children:
 1163 i. Carole A.¹⁶ Gardner b. 02-FEB-1941.
 1164 ii. Ronald A. Gardner b. 25-JAN-1944.
 1165 iii. Wayne E. Gardner b. 15-JUN-1946.
887. Carroll G.¹⁵ Sly (Harley E.¹⁴, Edwin¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-JUL-1923. He married Muriel L. Lewis, 22-NOV-1948, b. 12-JAN-1929 (daughter of James W. Lewis and Phyllis C. Case).
Children:
 1166 i. Marilyn F.¹⁶ Sly b. 20-APR-1950.
 1167 ii. Cheryl A. Sly b. 22-MAY-1951.
 1168 iii. Warren H. Sly b. 11-NOV-1952.
 1169 iv. Gayle E. Sly b. 31-MAY-1954.
 1170 v. Gordon C. Sly b. 10-JUN-1955.
888. Harry Theodore¹⁵ Sly (Lewis Bert¹⁴, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-NOV-1904. He married (1) Readith Mildred Babb, 22-JUN-1928. He married (2) Nellie Katherine Johns Nooe, 18-APR-1947, b. 19-JAN-1906.
Children by Readith Mildred Babb:
 + 1171 i. Readith Lorraine¹⁶ Sly b. 18-FEB-1930.
Children by Nellie Katherine Johns Nooe:
 1172 ii. Harriet Katherine Sly b. 22-DEC-1949.
889. Ida Maebelle¹⁵ Sly (Lewis Bert¹⁴, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-OCT-1906. She married Stanley C. Weaver, 04-FEB-1925, b. 02-FEB-1906.
Children:
 1173 i. Bernice¹⁶ Weaver b. 11-AUG-1925. She married Albert Schmidt, 1944.
 1174 ii. Merritt Weaver b. 16-MAR-1928, d. 26-JUN-1942.
890. Thelma Juanita¹⁵ Sly (Frank Joseph¹⁴, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b.

08-JAN-1909. She married Cleo David Chittock, 23-NOV-1929, b. 13-SEP-1908 (son of William Levi Chittock and Ettie Jane Honess).

Children:

1175 i. Robert William¹⁶ Chittock b. 26-JUN-1932.

891. Britta Belle¹⁵ Sly (Frank Joseph¹⁴, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married (1) _____ Widener. She married (2) _____ Hines.

Children by _____ Widener:

1176 i. Joseph¹⁶ Widener.

1177 ii. Philip Widener.

1178 iii. Arlene Widener.

1179 iv. LaWanda Widener.

892. Velda Aurelia¹⁵ Maxwell (Clara Belle¹⁴ Sly, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14-JUN-1911. She married Francis James Coldren, 24-APR-1938, b. 28-OCT-1911 (son of James Earl Coldren and Mary Adelaide Day).

Children:

1180 i. Merrily Ann¹⁶ Coldren b. 30-OCT-1942.

1181 ii. James Wiley Coldren b. 21-MAY-1948.

1182 iii. Vicky Joyce Coldren b. 06-DEC-1949.

893. Lloyd Franklin¹⁵ Maxwell (Clara Belle¹⁴ Sly, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-MAY-1918. He married Mettie Louise/Elizabeth Lowell, 07-MAY-1951, b. 07-MAY-1916 (daughter of Andrew Orbson Lowell and Caroline Elizabeth (or Louise) Tenant).

Children:

1183 i. Meta Louise¹⁶ Maxwell b. 16-MAY-1957.

1184 ii. Marta Lloyd Maxwell b. 14-SEP-1958.

894. Estol Verna¹⁵ Sly (Vern Ray¹⁴, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 01-SEP-1912. She married Earl Mark Hanford, 29-MAY-1945, b. 6 Oct 1907.

Children:

1185 i. Anne LaVerne¹⁶ Hanford b. 5 Dec 1947.

1186 ii. Marcia Pauline Hanford b. 25 Jan 1951.

895. Robert Eustace¹⁵ Sly (Vern Ray¹⁴, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31-JAN-1917. He married Sarah Virginia Hammond, 22-JUL-1949, b. 3 Feb 1921 (daughter of Robert B. Hammond and Sarah Virginia Reid).

Children:

1187 i. James Robert¹⁶ Sly b. 9 Jun 1950.

1188 ii. Judith Virginia Sly b. 28 Nov 1951.

899. Paul Thurston¹⁵ Smith (Ruby Melissa¹⁴ Pike, Ellen Maria¹³ Hutchins, Anna A.¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9 Apr 1898 in Newton Center, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 3 Apr 1967. He married Frances

Clark, 18 May 1933 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 5 May 1907 in Center Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Fred H. Clark and Ella F. Chase), d. 24 Dec 1999 in Agawam, Hampden Co., MA.

Children:

1189 i. Elaine¹⁶ Smith b. abt 1939.

904. Ralph¹⁵ Bean (Harriet¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Helen Wheeler, abt 1930, b. 27 Dec 1910 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Hurbert Howe Wheeler and Bertha Cleora Pike), d. 23 Dec 2002 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1190 i. Lester Edmund "Blinky"¹⁶ Bean b. Mar 1934.

1191 ii. Gerald Ralph Bean b. 27 Feb 1931 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 30 Nov 2000 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT.

+ 1192 iii. Harold "Red" Bean.

909. Agnes Dorothy¹⁵ Walker (William C.¹⁴, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1917. She married (1) Bird Royal Edson, 1938, b. 12 Mar 1917 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT (son of Julius Edson and Florence Lapointe), d. 15 Sep 1997 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married (2) Robert Bacon, 1947. She married (3) Stanley Refka, 1953.

Children by Bird Royal Edson:

1193 i. Janet Florence¹⁶ Edson.

Children by Robert Bacon:

1194 ii. Harold Chester Bacon b. 1947.

910. William Chester¹⁵ Walker (William C.¹⁴, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1919. He married Frances Strowbridge, 1941.

Children:

1195 i. Edwin Chester¹⁶ Walker b. 1942.

1196 ii. Wilma Carolyn Walker b. 1946.

911. Ruth Catherine¹⁵ Walker (William C.¹⁴, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1921. She married Donald Hay.

Children:

1197 i. Ruth Janet¹⁶ Hay b. 1952.

912. Betty Irene¹⁵ Walker (William C.¹⁴, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1924. She married James Wilkinson Jr., 1951.

Children:

1198 i. James Edgar¹⁶ Wilkinson 3rd. b. 1953.

913. Susan Priscilla¹⁵ Walker (William C.¹⁴, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Vern Trafford Haskell Rev., 17-Jun-1945 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 11-Sep-1924 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of George Shepard Haskell and Vesta Irene Carpenter), d. 22 Dec 2013 in Olivebridge, Ulster Co., NY.

Children:

- 1199 i. Deborah Annette¹⁶ Haskell b. 31-Aug-1948.
- 1200 ii. Laurel Lynn Haskell b. 2-Jun-1950.
- 1201 iii. Priscilla Jean Haskell b. 9-May-1951 in Groton, VT.
- 1202 iv. Rebecca Ruth Haskell b. 7 Jun 1955.

915. Jean¹⁵ Wilson (Annette¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Frank Bowan.

Children:

- 1203 i. Jack¹⁶ Bowan.
- 1204 ii. Paul Bowan.
- 1205 iii. Winnefred Bowan.
- 1206 iv. Barbara Bowen.
- 1207 v. Edna Bowen.
- 1208 vi. Pricilla Bowen.
- 1209 vii. Dennis Bowan.
- 1210viii. Beatrice Bowan.

916. Mary Frances¹⁵ Towle (Marion Palmer¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11 Nov 1922 in Westminster, Worcester Co., MA, d. 4 Jan 1967 in Conway, Franklin Co., MA. She married George Belair, 10 Mar 1946 in Conway, Franklin Co., MA, d. 4 Mar 1990 in Greenfield, Franklin Co., MA.

Children:

- 1211 i. Robert David¹⁶ Belair.
- 1212 ii. Janet Marion Belair.
- 1213 iii. Richard George Belair.
- 1214 iv. James Donald Belair.

918. Warren Walker¹⁵ Towle (Marion Palmer¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1926. He married Lorraine Bernadette Walsh.

Children:

- 1215 i. Marie Louise¹⁶ Towle.
- + 1216 ii. Thomas Allen Towle.
- + 1217 iii. Carolyn Jane Towle.

931. Wilmer¹⁵ Barrett (Neil¹⁴, Elizabeth Merrill¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Evelyn Anderson.

Children:

- 1218 i. Philip¹⁶ Barrett.
- 1219 ii. David Wilmer Barrett.

932. Leona¹⁵ Barrett (Neil¹⁴, Elizabeth Merrill¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married George Lawson.

Children:

1220 i. Martha Louise¹⁶ Lawson.

935. Mark Raymond¹⁵ Abbott (William Raymond¹⁴, William Semple¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31 May 1917 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT. He married Laura Jeannette Pierce, 2 Jul 1938 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 1917 in Huntington, Chittenden Co., VT (daughter of Herbert Pierce and Martha Hatch), d. 20 Jan 2012 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1221 i. Hilton Mark¹⁶ Abbott b. 30 Mar 1940.
- + 1222 ii. Martha Helen Abbott b. 17 Feb 1946.

946. Dorothy J. "Dot"¹⁵ Peake (Susan Morrison¹⁴ Badger, Jane Sarah "Jennie"¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30 Jun 1926 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 22 Nov 2015 in Northfield, Washington Co., VT. She married Raymond Eugene Menard, 8 Mar 1947 in Graniteville, Washington Co., VT, b. 14 Dec 1927 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Henry Menard and Lena Paul), d. 16 Jul 1991.

Children:

- + 1223 i. Diane¹⁶ Menard b. 1 Nov 1951.
- 1224 ii. Raymond Eugene "Rick" Menard Jr.. He married Kyong _____.
- 1225 iii. Michael Menard. He married Linda _____.
- 1226 iv. Susan Menard. She married David Noyes (son of Robert Porter Noyes and Catherine Mabel Albright).

952. Eleanor Louise¹⁵ Abbott (Harold¹⁴, Lester Knight¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24 May 1927. She married (1) Alfors Axel Bonde Jr., 6 Jul 1946, b. 15 Mar 1927. She married (2) Gordon Byron Bast, 1 Oct 1966, b. 12 Apr 1930.

Children by Alfors Axel Bonde Jr.:

- + 1227 i. Alfors Axel¹⁶ Bonde III. b. 2 Jun 1947.
- + 1228 ii. Johanna Marie Bonde b. 24 Jul 1948.

953. Marcia Lee¹⁵ Abbott (Harold¹⁴, Lester Knight¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4 Oct 1929. She married Richard Vincent Rockesy, b. 3 Apr 1931, d. 22 Feb 1971.

Children:

- 1229 i. Terry Jean¹⁶ Rockesy b. 30 Sep 1960.

954. Nancy¹⁵ Abbott (Harold¹⁴, Lester Knight¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26 Aug 1931. She married John J. Politovich, b. 26 Jul 1929.

Children:

- 1230 i. Marcia Kay¹⁶ Politovich b. 28 May 1954.
- 1231 ii. Karen Politovich b. 29 Jul 1956.

959. John Robert¹⁵ Lewis (Mae Elizabeth¹⁴ Nelson, Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12 Apr 1911.

Children:

1232 i. Mary Claire¹⁶ Lewis.

965. Elizabeth Brockway¹⁵ Nelson (Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1917, d. 1995. She married Richard Maxwell, b. 1921, d. 1999.

Children:

- 1233 i. Charlotte Ruth¹⁶ Maxwell b. 1948. She married Keith Jones.
- + 1234 ii. Kathryn Ann Maxwell b. 1951.

967. Mabel Annette¹⁵ Nelson (Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1924 in Vermont. She married George Gibavic, abt 1948, b. 1917 in Massachusetts.

Children:

- + 1235 i. Donald Lee¹⁶ Gibavic b. 1950.
- + 1236 ii. Paul Nelson Gibavic b. 1951.
- + 1237 iii. Ann Louise Gibavic b. 27 Apr 1953.
- 1238 iv. Eva Beth Gibavic b. 1955.

968. Charlotte Louise¹⁵ Nelson (Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1927. She married Robert Rafferty, b. 1923.

Children:

- + 1239 i. Sarah Louise¹⁶ Rafferty b. 1953.
- + 1240 ii. Mark Allen Rafferty b. 1956.
- 1241 iii. Seth Robert Rafferty b. 1960. He married Catherine Ann Ouellette.
- + 1242 iv. Carolyn Elizabeth Rafferty b. 1964.

969. Mary¹⁵ Nelson (Raleigh Eugene¹⁴, Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married _____ Thorne.

Children:

- 1243 i. Peter¹⁶ Thorne.
- 1244 ii. Sandra Thorne.

976. Geretrude Marjorie¹⁵ Rider (Dorothy Agnes¹⁴ Nelson, Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1936 in New York City, NY. She married Bruce Wallace Hoyt, 10 Aug 1957 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 7-Mar-1936 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Herman Hoyt and Elsie Elizabeth Darling), d. 23 Jan 2016 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co., FL.

Children:

- 1245 i. Stewart¹⁶ Hoyt.
- 1246 ii. Delsie Hoyt.
- 1247 iii. Avis Hoyt.
- 1248 iv. Hubbard Hoyt.
- 1249 v. Benjamin Hoyt.
- 1250 vi. Thomas Hoyt.

979. Leona Marie¹⁵ Farrow (Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³,

John², William¹), b. 02-FEB-1926 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clayton Leavenworth Forehan, 17-JUN-1949 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 18-JUN-1921 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (son of Raymond Henry Forehan and Elsa Polhill (Myrtle) Leavenworth).

Children:

- + 1251 i. David Farrow¹⁶ Forehan b. 24-DEC-1950.
- 1252 ii. James Richard Forehan b. 13-OCT-1952 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
- 1253 iii. Michael William Forehan b. 13-JUN-1955 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.
- 1254 iv. Henry Ira Forehan b. 14-DEC-1956 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA.

980. Inez Elizabeth¹⁵ Farrow (Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Mar 1927 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Feb 1972. She married Charles Harold Cookson, 24 Jun 1948 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 25 Jun 1926 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of Charles Burton Cookson and Rose M. "Rosie" Ball), d. 24 Aug 2005 in Hamilton, Ravalli Co., MT.

Children:

- 1255 i. John Patrick¹⁶ Cookson b. 4 Mar 1952 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Anita _____.
- + 1256 ii. Sherry Lynn Cookson b. 28-FEB-1956.

982. Marlene Ann¹⁵ Farrow (Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24 May 1932 in West Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. She married David William DeFreest, 20 Feb 1954 in North Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20 Nov 1926 in Warren, Washington Co., VT (son of Charles Clarence DeFreest and Josephine Edna "Josie" Robinson), d. 1 Oct 2006 in Warren, Washington Co., VT.

Children:

- 1257 i. Dorothy Ann¹⁶ DeFreest b. 6 Dec 1954 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Steve Lovely.
- 1258 ii. June Marie DeFreest b. 3 Mar 1956 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 1259 iii. Ruth Ellen DeFreest b. 27 Mar 1957 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 1260 iv. David William DeFreest II. b. 21 Jul 1958 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- 1261 v. Theodore Ira DeFreest b. 24 Aug 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Tammy _____.
- 1262 vi. Thomas Charles DeFreest b. 24 Aug 1959 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT.
- + 1263 vii. Peter Kent DeFreest b. 21 Sep 1960.
- 1264viii. Dixie Kay DeFreest b. 8 May 1962 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married _____ Krusch.
- 1265 ix. Joyce Ethel DeFreest b. 1 Nov 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Duain Abbott.
- 1266 x. Janet Inez DeFreest b. 1 Nov 1964 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Fred Gillen.

983. Lester Edward¹⁵ Goss (Burns George¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 May 1937 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Wilma _____.

Children:

- + 1267 i. Dale¹⁶ Goss.

985. Arlie Jane¹⁵ Goss (Locke¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29 May 1930 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Mar 1994 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Elmer Sherburne Johnson, 17 Jun 1948 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 15 Sep 1924 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH (son of Freeman Moses Johnson and Amy Bishop), d. 30 Jul 1980 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 1268 i. Janet Ruth¹⁶ Johnson b. 7 Aug 1949 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.
- 1269 ii. Richard Charles Johnson b. 6 Dec 1951 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 19 Nov 2021 in Monroe, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1270 iii. Harold D. Johnson.

986. Barbara Jean¹⁵ Goss (Locke¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11 Mar 1933 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Kenneth Lyman Bean, 30 Aug 1958, b. 7 Nov 1931 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Venon Howard Bean and Mary Roxanna Dutton), d. 26 Jan 2020 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 1271 i. Deborah L.¹⁶ Bean d. infancy.
- 1272 ii. Gregory A. Bean. He married Dolores _____.
- 1273 iii. Russell K. Bean. He married Sherry _____.
- 1274 iv. Eric S. Bean.
- 1275 v. Jeffrey M. Bean. He married Hope _____.

987. Charles Locke¹⁵ Goss (Locke¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9 Jul 1935 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 11 Apr 2018 in DHMC, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Marcia Hanscom. He married (2) Sandra Crowe, 10 Nov 1983, b. 9 Mar 1940 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of William Nelson Crowe and Teresa Eliza Hastie), d. 26 Jun 2011 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Marcia Hanscom:

- + 1276 i. Charles "Charlie"¹⁶ Goss.
- 1277 ii. Rebecca "Becky" Goss.
- + 1278 iii. Michael Lee Goss b. 10 Nov 1961.

989. Gordon Hatley¹⁵ Goss (Locke¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Jan 1941 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Mary Patricia "Pat" Cavanaugh, 12 Apr 1969, b. 31 Jan 1942 in Portland, Cumberland Co., ME (daughter of Fred Cavanaugh and Catherine Loring), d. 1 Oct 2009 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1279 i. Christopher¹⁶ Goss.
- + 1280 ii. Andrew Goss.

992. Marilyn Ruth¹⁵ Goss (Frank¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9-May-1938 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 May 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ralph Albert Wright, 27 Jun 1964 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1940 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Forrest Elwin Wright and Althea Marjorie Dow).

Children:

- 1281 i. Kevin F.¹⁶ Wright b. 20 Jun 1965 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Pamela Gorski.
- 1282 ii. Todd R. Wright b. 7 Oct 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. Partner Stephanie Jean Caccavaro.
- 1283 iii. Alan G. Wright b. 13 May 1968 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Jody Tower.
- 1284 iv. John A. Wright b. 15 Sep 1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

995. Priscilla Clarice¹⁵ Goss (Frank¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2-May-1950 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married (1) Charles Leslie Hawkins, 17 Jan 1970 in Barnet, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19 Sep 1947 in Vermont (son of William Bernard Hawkins and Alice Josephine Leslie). She married (2) Kenneth George Bailey, 30 Dec 1995 in Barnet Center, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 31 Jul 1934 in Somerville, Middlesex Co., MA (son of Elroy Kenneth Bailey and Mary Arvilla Twombly), d. bef Aug 2017. She married (3) Ronald Paquette, 17 Nov 2007, b. 19 Mar 1940 in Vermont (son of Leonel N. Paquette and Helen M. Westover).

Children by Kenneth George Bailey:

- 1285 i. Meredith¹⁶ Bailey. She married _____ Hawkins.

997. Anna May¹⁵ Goss (Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 02-AUG-1943 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, d. 21 Nov 2007 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. She married Gerald Aloysius Hilton Sr., 30-AUG-1958, b. 1931.

Children:

- + 1286 i. Marrion Louise¹⁶ Hilton b. 21-MAR-1959.
- + 1287 ii. Linda Marie Hilton b. 15-MAY-1960.
- 1288 iii. Gerald Aloysius Hilton Jr. b. 11-DEC-1962.
- + 1289 iv. Joseph Woods Hilton b. 01-JAN-1964.
- + 1290 v. Tammy Margaret Hilton b. 2 Nov 1965.
- + 1291 vi. Valerie Noel Hilton b. 25-DEC-1966.

998. Alfred "Fred" Douglas¹⁵ Goss (Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27-AUG-1944 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, d. 10 May 2005 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married (1) Donna McGrath, 10-NOV-1967. He married (2) Brenda Ingram, 10-MAY-1974, b. 16 Sep 1955.

Children by Donna McGrath:

- 1292 i. Jeffrey¹⁶ Goss b. 07-AUG-1968.

Children by Brenda Ingram:

- 1293 ii. Jeniffer Goss b. 20-MAR-1975.
- 1294 iii. Kenny Goss b. 25-AUG-1978.

999. Gene Abbott¹⁵ Goss (Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-AUG-1946. He married Victoria Calabrese, 28-DEC-1968.

Children:

- 1295 i. Scott¹⁶ Goss b. 20-DEC-1980 in Waterbury, CT.

1000. June Ellen¹⁵ Goss (Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-JUN-1948. She married Philip Cardany, 18-JAN-1969.
- Children:*
- 1296 i. Christopher¹⁶ Cardany b. 25-FEB-1972 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Kristin _____, 3 Oct 1998.
1001. Catherine Jane¹⁵ Goss (Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 06-NOV-1950 in New Britain, Hartford Co., CT, d. abt Oct 2012 in Riverside, Riverside Co., CA. She married David Edward Miller Sr., 19-OCT-1968 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT, b. 9 May 1946.
- Children:*
- + 1297 i. David Edward¹⁶ Miller Jr. b. 06-MAR-1969.
- + 1298 ii. Dean Miller b. 28-DEC-1971.
- + 1299 iii. Dawn Miller b. 23-APR-1973.
- 1300 iv. Doug Miller b. 29-OCT-1974 in Whittier, CA. He married Susan _____.
1004. Ruth Harriet¹⁵ Gibson (Ralph George¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13 Jun 1907 in York Corner, York Co., ME, d. 29 Sep 1992 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY. She married Raymond Erwin Jenkins, 22 Sep 1928, b. 29 Jan 1906 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY, d. 19 Jan 1973 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY.
- Children:*
- + 1301 i. Richard Erwin¹⁶ Jenkins b. 8 Dec 1940.
- + 1302 ii. Barbara Winifred Jenkins b. 15 Nov 1946.
1006. Robert Winslow¹⁵ Gibson (Ralph George¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Mar 1918 in Fort Edward, Washington Co., NY, d. 19 Nov 1981 in Edison, Middlesex Co., NJ. He married Rose Ann Ritter, 1 Jun 1943, b. 30 Oct 1918, d. 22 Nov 1979 in Edison, Middlesex Co., NJ.
- Children:*
- 1303 i. Ralph Charles¹⁶ Gibson.
- + 1304 ii. Ruth Helen Gibson.
- 1305 iii. Robert Winslow Gibson.
- + 1306 iv. Rene Winifred Gibson.
1008. Dorothy Elizabeth¹⁵ Gibson (Albert Worcester¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25 Sep 1916 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 2015 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married David Chynoweth Stevens, 25 Aug 1940, b. 4 Mar 1919 in St. Albans, VT (son of Frederick B. Stevens and Mina Chynoweth), d. 2 Oct 2009 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- 1307 i. Albert¹⁶ Stevens d. 10 Nov 2005. He married Barbara Brothers.
- 1308 ii. Philip Stevens. He married Sonja Kalberg.
- 1309 iii. Susan Stevens. She married (1) _____ Lemmon. Partner Lee Marsland.
1010. Eva May¹⁵ Gibson (John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23 Jan

1909 in Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., NH, d. 9 Dec 1977 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Melvin Jesse McClintock, 28 Aug 1930 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 8 Mar 1906 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of James Henry McClintock and Maria Adelaide Fearon), d. 21 Jul 1966 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1310 i. William James¹⁶ McClintock b. 26 Aug 1931.
- + 1311 ii. Doris Janet McClintock b. 29 Nov 1939.
- 1312 iii. Eleanor Ruth McClintock b. 9 Oct 1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Dave Allen.

1012. Emma Bernice¹⁵ Gibson (John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4 Apr 1912 in Plainfield, Washington Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 2011 in Winter Haven, Polk Co., FL. She married (1) Herbert Ferdinand Carpenter Sherwin, 4 Jul 1935 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 3 Apr 1907 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (son of Roswell Herbert Sherwin and Florence Carpenter), d. 18 Dec 1968 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Clarence Frederick Henderson, 7 Oct 1978 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH, b. 3 Oct 1900 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Apr 1984 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Herbert Ferdinand Carpenter Sherwin:

- 1313 i. Herbert Gibson¹⁶ Sherwin b. 21 May 1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Mar 1938 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- + 1314 ii. Richard Roswell Sherwin b. 28 Aug 1937.
- 1315 iii. Carolyn Ann Sherwin b. 30 May 1939 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married John Ross Thompson, 21 Jun 1964 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 9 Mar 1939 in Winter Haven, Polk Co., FL.

1013. Elsie Clarissa¹⁵ Gibson (John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Mar 1916 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, d. 26 Apr 2004 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Maurice Charles Church, 31 Dec 1935, b. 9 Dec 1911 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 24 Oct 1977 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 1316 i. Robert Maurice¹⁶ Church b. 2 Jul 1936.
- + 1317 ii. Arlene May Church b. 1 Sep 1938.
- + 1318 iii. Priscilla Elaine Church b. 1 Dec 1940.
- + 1319 iv. Shirley Marie Church b. 12 May 1944.

1015. Harold Edgar¹⁵ White (Harold Hazen¹⁴, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Jun 1926, d. 3 Oct 1989. He married Shirley Mae Downing, 25 Aug 1956, b. 21 Oct 1937 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Albert Fifield Downing and Emma Alice Stevens), d. 20 Feb 2020 in UVM Medical, Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1320 i. Darlene Shirley¹⁶ White b. 19 Nov 1958.

1017. Philip Edwin¹⁵ Dodge (Ellen Amanda¹⁴ White, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30 Dec 1935 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, d. 30 Jul 2019 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT. He married

Louise Solange Gagne, 26 Sep 1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 23 Apr 1945 (daughter of Michel Matthias Gagne and Therese Isabelle Cloutier).

Children:

- + 1321 i. Kathleen Mae "Kathy"¹⁶ Dodge b. 27 Sep 1969.
- + 1322 ii. Susan Eileen "Susie" Dodge b. 22 Apr 1967.
- + 1323 iii. Jason Matthew Dodge b. 9 Apr 1974.

1020. Delmar Deane¹⁵ Hight (Luther P.¹⁴, John S.¹³, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26 Mar 1906, d. bef 12 Jun 2003. He married Winifred Delia "Winnie" Jewell, 13 Dec 1929 (daughter of George Jewell and Florence Prisk), d. 8 Jan 1992.

Children:

- + 1324 i. Nola Deane¹⁶ Hight b. 17-Dec-1929.
- + 1325 ii. Delmar Deane "Snooky" Hight Jr. b. 5 Dec 1935.

1023. Harvey Clinton¹⁵ Hendry (Clarence Hight "Cad"¹⁴, Jane "Jennie"¹³ Hight, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹) (See marriage to number 841.)

1024. Kathleen Estelle¹⁵ Hendry (Clarence Hight "Cad"¹⁴, Jane "Jennie"¹³ Hight, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Apr 1901 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. Jan 1986 in Farmington, Strafford Co., NH. She married Stanley Morton Dolliver, 2 Aug 1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24 Mar 1889 in Farmington, Strafford Co., NH (son of Frederick D. Dolliver and Mary Ring), d. 19 Jul 1962 in Farmington, Strafford Co., NH.

Children:

- 1326 i. Harvey R.¹⁶ Dolliver b. 11 Feb 1926 in Farmington, Strafford Co., NH, d. 5 May 2013.
- 1327 ii. Mary Kathleen Dolliver b. 29 May 1932 in New Hampshire, d. 18 Jan 1981 in Madbury, Strafford Co., NH.

1026. Carrol Edmund¹⁵ Ricker (Phoebe J.¹⁴ Harvey, Susan Lydia¹³ Hight, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-FEB-1892 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 24-NOV-1968 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT. He married Addie Eva Rouhan, 17 Jun 1914 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26 Oct 1887 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT (daughter of James Rouhan and Helen Eva Palmer), d. 02-JUL-1964 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1328 i. Edmund Rouhan¹⁶ Ricker b. 23-AUG-1915.
- + 1329 ii. Katharine Marie Ricker b. 17-SEP-1929.

1027. Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent (Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15-AUG-1875 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 21-Jan-1950 in Hanover, NH. She married Frederick Jackson Tewksbury, 01-JAN-1897 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 28 Sep 1871 in Belle Plain, Benton, IA (son of William Allen Tewksbury and Lizzie Douglas), d. 04-FEB-1970 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1330 i. Marjorie Douglas¹⁶ Tewksbury b. 03-NOV-1906.
- + 1331 ii. Joanna Maria Tewksbury b. 28-SEP-1910.

1031. Grace Dorothy¹⁵ Darling (George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-FEB-1889 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 25 Jun 1974 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT. She married Burnside Herman Hooker, 29-DEC-1910 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Apr 1889 in Vermont, d. 7 Oct 1957 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1332 i. Phoebe Marie¹⁶ Hooker b. 20-Apr-1914.

1032. Charles Brock¹⁵ Darling (George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31-JUL-1891 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 May 1936 in Vermont, buried in South Ryegate, VT. He married Ella Andrews, b. 1890, d. 1973.

Children:

+ 1333 i. Charles Brock¹⁶ Darling II. b. 9-May-1917.

1334 ii. George Darling.

1335 iii. Donald Darling.

1034. Dewey Somers¹⁵ Darling (George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22-MAR-1896 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Jun 1969. He married Helen Marguerite Badger, b. 13 Apr 1894 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA.

Children:

1336 i. Phyllis¹⁶ Darling b. 26 Feb 1926 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, d. May 1987 in Stamford, Fairfield Co., CT.

1036. William John¹⁵ Darling (William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-APR-1885 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 8 Mar 1939 in Lakewood, Cuyahgoa Co., OH, buried in Lakewood, Cuyahgoa Co., OH. He married Laura Lucretia Weber, b. 1882 in Greer, Knox Co., OH, d. 8 Sep 1952 in Lakewood, Cuyahgoa Co., OH.

Children:

+ 1337 i. Ida E.¹⁶ Darling b. 1912.

+ 1338 ii. Mitchell Weber Darling b. 15-SEP-1913.

+ 1339 iii. William George "Bill" Darling.

1040. Dwight Holmes¹⁵ Darling (William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-JUL-1901 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 02-JAN-1936 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ruth Gladys Ingraham, 02-SEP-1923 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 29-SEP-1901 in St. Albans, Franklin Co., VT (daughter of Francis Eugene Ingraham and May Culver), d. 03-DEC-1989 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 1340 i. Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling b. 21-SEP-1926.

+ 1341 ii. Richard Eugene Darling b. 01-DEC-1931.

1342 iii. Janet Lucille Darling b. 08-APR-1933 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 22-FEB-1935.

+ 1343 iv. Celia Louise Darling b. 19-SEP-1934.

+ 1344 v. Thelma Ruth Darling b. 21-JUN-1936.

1044. Walter Brock¹⁵ Roben (Margaret Jane¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 02-OCT-1897, d. 1950 in Houlton, ME. He married Annie Jean _____.
- Children:*
- 1345 i. George¹⁶ Roben.
 - 1346 ii. Muriel Roben.
 - 1347 iii. _____ Roben. She married Floyd Ledger.
1045. George Douglas¹⁵ Roben (Margaret Jane¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-JUL-1905, d. 1965. He married Priscilla Hall, b. 25-Dec-1915 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Albert Edward Hall and Susie M. Cochran), d. 27 Sep 2000 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 3 Oct 2000 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1348 i. Patricia J.¹⁶ Roben b. 27 Feb 1937.
1047. Greta Margaret¹⁵ Darling (Victor Emanuel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-FEB-1899, d. 27-May-1984 in Loveland, CO. She married Ralph Wilford Pendleton, 28-Jun-1924 in Lowell, MA, b. 23-Aug-1899 in East Hardwick, VT (son of Louis Henry Pendleton and Hannah Amelia Mulkin), d. 8-Aug-1991 in Loveland, CO.
- Children:*
- 1349 i. Ralph Gager¹⁶ Pendleton. He married Marilyn _____.
 - 1350 ii. Ann Pendleton. She married _____ Denton.
 - 1351 iii. Judith Pendleton. She married John E. Highland.
1049. Josephine Robards¹⁵ Darling (Cyrus Taisey¹⁴, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-JAN-1893 in Davenport, IA. She married (1) Kurt Bernard Schmalhaus, 10-SEP-1917 in Davenport, IA. She married (2) Roy Louis Patience, 08-OCT-1927 in Crescent City, FL.
- Children by Kurt Bernard Schmalhaus:*
- 1352 i. Joe Robards¹⁶ Schmalhaus b. 11-DEC-1918 in Davenport, IA, d. 21-MAR-1926.
 - 1353 ii. Kurt Dixon Schmalhaus Patience b. 18-MAY-1922.
1051. Bernard Seth¹⁵ Eastman (Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-Jun-1880 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3-Jul-1921. He married Alice Gertrude Morrison, 16-SEP-1903 in South Ryegate, VT, b. 26-APR-1881 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of James J. Morrison and Alice Jeannette Latto), d. 11-MAR-1951 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1354 i. Cyrus Darling¹⁶ Eastman b. 11-JUN-1906.
 - + 1355 ii. Seth Newton Eastman b. 09-FEB-1911.
 - + 1356 iii. Bernadine Alice Eastman b. 29-Oct-1921.
1053. Evalona¹⁵ Darling (Robert Nelson¹⁴, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Jun 1903 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT. She married William James Landen.
- Children:*
- 1357 i. William J.¹⁶ Landen, Jr. b. 10-AUG-1927.

- 1358 ii. Bette Ruth Landen b. 12-APR-1929.
1359 iii. Jean Landen. She married _____ Fahrenbach.

1055. George William¹⁵ Nelson (George Darling¹⁴, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 3 Nov 1880, d. 3 Aug 1968 in LeClaire, Scott Co., IA. He married Winifred McFarland, b. 1898, d. bef Aug 1968.

Children:

- 1360 i. George John¹⁶ Nelson b. 14 Mar 1919, d. 3 Jan 1964 in Orange, Orange Co., CA.
+ 1361 ii. Eva Judith Nelson.

1058. Judith Matilda¹⁵ Nelson (George Darling¹⁴, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21 May 1886. She married Irving H. Johnson, b. 15 Feb 1888, d. 15 Sep 1969 in Hemet, Riverside Co., CA.

Children:

- + 1362 i. Judith Eva¹⁶ Johnson b. 14 Dec 1914.

1062. Benjamin Harrison¹⁵ Wright (Jennie R.¹⁴ Nelson, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 06-OCT-1888, buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Bertha May Daniels, 16-Aug-1911, b. 3-Jul-1885 in Waterford, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Allison N. Daniels and Lucia C. McLachlin), buried in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1363 i. Robert Nelson¹⁶ Wright b. 23 Mar 1914.
+ 1364 ii. Albert Daniels Wright b. 19 Sep 1922.

1074. Nathan Darling¹⁵ Bugbee (Seraph Viola¹⁴ Darling, Walter Scott¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-JAN-1903 in Springfield, MA, d. 6 May 1987 in Newton, MA, buried 9 May 1987 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Dorothy Carter Young, 22 Oct 1937 in Worcester, MA, b. 8 Oct 1910 in Chestnut Hill, MA (daughter of Arthur Jewett Young and Madeline Parks Carter), d. 8 May 1997 in Needham, MA, buried 12 May 1997 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 1365 i. Dorothy Jane¹⁶ Bugbee b. 12 Feb 1940 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. She married Philip J. Wontorton.
+ 1366 ii. Barbara Anne Bugbee b. 15 Jul 1944.

1077. Leonard Welch¹⁵ Darling (Walter Garfield¹⁴, Walter Scott¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-JUL-1902 in So. Peacham, VT. He married Henny Athelma Johansen, 10-OCT-1935, b. 25-FEB-1918 in Oslo, Norway.

Children:

- 1367 i. Lyndon Garfield¹⁶ Darling b. 01-JUN-1937 in Hanover, NH.

1078. Doris¹⁵ Darling (Walter Garfield¹⁴, Walter Scott¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-MAR-1906 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 6 Aug 1999 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married Dennis Alfred Hobbs, 15-JUL-1938, b. 1912 in New Hampshire (son of Edward George Hobbs and Lois Maria Rogers), d. 16 Jan 1998 in Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

+ 1368 i. Judith Allyson¹⁶ Hobbs b. 13-JUL-1939.

1079. Seraph¹⁵ Darling (Walter Garfield¹⁴, Walter Scott¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-NOV-1908 in So. Peacham, VT, d. 14-JAN-1978 in Claremont, NH. She married (1) Alvah H. Chase, 03-AUG-1935. She married (2) Roe McDanolds, b. c 1905 in New Jersey (son of George A. McDanolds and Kate E. Roe), d. 05-OCT-1990 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Alvah H. Chase:

1369 i. Keith Alvah¹⁶ Chase b. 04-NOV-1938. He married Beva A. Borsa, 1 Mar 1969 in West Hartford, Hartford Co., CT, b. abt 1951.

1081. Clarence Abbott¹⁵ Page (Katie Walteretta¹⁴ Abbott, Peter M.¹³, Walter¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-Aug-1914 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 1983 in Concord, Essex Co., VT. He married Violette Thayne Sykes, 17-Oct-1942 in Groton, VT, b. 16-Oct-1922 in Holland, VT (daughter of Dana Wayne Sykes and Iris M. Preston).

Children:

1370 i. Dwayne Keith¹⁶ Page b. 15-Dec-1951.

1082. Elaine Ruth¹⁵ Page (Katie Walteretta¹⁴ Abbott, Peter M.¹³, Walter¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1935 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Arthur Ashton Greer, abt 1952, b. 6 Apr 1938 in Middleboro, Plymouth Co., MA (son of Nelson R. Greer and Dorothy Belle Sanborn), d. 20 Oct 2000 in Orange, Orange Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1371 i. Robert Arthur¹⁶ Greer b. 7 Jun 1953.

1372 ii. Arthur Ashton Greer b. 28-SEP-1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Gloria G. Fenoff, 22-Aug-1975 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 Mar 1956 in New Hampshire (daughter of Bertram Clyde "Bert" Fenoff and Barbara A. Wheeler).

1373 iii. Christopher Alan Greer b. 07-FEB-1959, d. 05-DEC-1959.

1098. Horace Sidney¹⁵ Symes (Horace Sidney¹⁴, Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Jun 1908 in Lynn, MA, d. abt Mar 1982 in N. Billerica, MA. He married (1) Eva Marion Roy, 17 Jul 1932 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 5 Jul 1913 in MA (daughter of Simeon Roy and Amelia Bedard), d. 28 Apr 1979. He married (2) Olga Scharuk, 18 Jan 1953 in N. Billerica, MA, b. 16 Jan 1932 in MA.

Children by Eva Marion Roy:

+ 1374 i. Horace¹⁶ Symes Jr. b. 8 Mar 1933.

1099. Margaret Phoebe¹⁵ MacDonald (Ethel Janet¹⁴ Symes, Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 May 1907 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 23 Jan 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Roland Wesson Sargent, b. 29 Mar 1905 (son of Wesson H. Sargent and Ida May Buchanan), d. Mar 1987.

Children:

1375 i. Philip¹⁶ Sargent. He married Dorothy Williams (daughter of Harry Eustace Williams and Mary Jane Stevenson), d. bef Jan 2006.

1376 ii. George Sargent. He married Nancy _____.

- + 1377 iii. Robert Charles Sargent b. 8 May 1937.
- 1378 iv. Donald Sargent. He married Diane _____.

Generation Sixteen

1103. Donald Leighton¹⁶ Putnam (Ned Franklin¹⁵, Samuel Frank¹⁴, Samuel Tucker¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Dec 1918 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 17 Sep 1985 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH. He married Aroline Urquhart, 29 Jun 1957 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 8 Nov 1933 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert Urquhart and Esther Sargent).

Children:

- + 1379 i. Nathan Edward¹⁷ Putnam b. 29 Apr 1958.
- 1380 ii. Lindsey Dawn Putnam b. 28 May 1959. She married Brian Franklin Kunz, 1 Dec 1990 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 Mar 1948 in Ohio (son of Franklyn Kunz and Margaret Lair).
- + 1381 iii. Allison Josephine Putnam b. 30 Nov 1960.
- + 1382 iv. Mark Franklin Putnam b. 16-Aug-1962.
- + 1383 v. Joyce Lorraine Putnam b. 10 Feb 1965.

1106. Freida¹⁶ Carleton (Tressie Lucinda¹⁵ Putnam, Samuel Frank¹⁴, Samuel Tucker¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Sep 1913 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 28 Apr 1999 in White River Jct, Windsor Co., VT. She married Forrest Dugdale, 26 Dec 1937 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 1989.

Children:

- + 1384 i. Sandra Anne¹⁷ Dugdale b. abt Jun 1942.

1108. Jasper¹⁶ Putnam (George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Nov 1926 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 1 Jun 1998 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Jean Corlis Davis, 23 May 1953, b. 26 Jan 1926 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 25 Nov 2008 in Piermont, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 1385 i. James "Jim"¹⁷ Putnam.
- + 1386 ii. Barbara Putnam.
- + 1387 iii. William "Bill" Putnam.
- + 1388 iv. E. John Putnam.

1109. Jean¹⁶ Putnam (George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Dec 1929. She married Robert E. Young, 31 Jul 1950, b. 10 Dec 1927 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of William Asa Young and Marjorie Thompson), d. 1 Feb 2000 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co., FL.

Children:

- 1389 i. Debra¹⁷ Young. She married _____ Dugger.
- 1390 ii. Joan Young. She married _____ Benjamin.

1110. Lois¹⁶ Putnam (George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11 Nov 1931. She married Kenneth Gillingham, 6 Sep 1953.

Children:

- 1391 i. Jeffrey¹⁷ Gillingham.
- 1392 ii. Randy Gillingham.

1112. Samuel Franklin¹⁶ McAllister (Samuel Franklin¹⁵, John David¹⁴, Samuel Franklin¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 16-Sep-1907 in New Hampshire. He married Evelyn L. Knight, b. 26 Nov 1908 in Lowell, Middlesex Co., MA, d. Jan 1978 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 1393 i. David E.¹⁷ McAllister b. 14 May 1930.

1114. Loren R.¹⁶ McAllister (John Alexander¹⁵, John David¹⁴, Samuel Franklin¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 08-DEC-1917 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt 1970 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He married (1) Hilda Mae "Peggy" Emerson, 25-AUG-1938 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 26-APR-1916 in Orange, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Earl Dean Emerson and Estella Tracy Farnham), d. 27 Feb 2004 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Nadine Dalley, b. 09-OCT-1917 (daughter of Henry George Dalley and Viola Belle Rumney). He married (3) Mary Ann _____.

Children by Hilda Mae "Peggy" Emerson:

- + 1394 i. Richard Loren¹⁷ McAllister b. 31-MAY-1939.
- 1395 ii. Sandra Jean McAllister b. 13-DEC-1940. She married Alan R. Towle, 1 Aug 1959 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Elwin Raymond Towle and Natalie Helen Brown).
- 1396 iii. Sylvia Ann McAllister b. 31-JUL-1943. She married William Smedy.

Children by Nadine Dalley:

- 1397 iv. Evelyn Elaine McAllister b. 23-OCT-1948.

Children by Mary Ann _____:

- 1398 v. Loren Richard McAllister b. abt 1970 in Florida.

1118. Odessa M. "Dessi"¹⁶ Whitcher (Fred J.¹⁵, Ella Melissa¹⁴ McAllister, John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27-Oct-1891 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 19 Jan 1981 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Paul Miller Gibson, b. 16 Oct 1888 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Martin Hartland Gibson and Mary Caroline Clark), d. abt Oct 1974.

Children:

- 1399 i. Beverly Anne¹⁷ Gibson b. 30 Jan 1923 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Nov 1985 in Palos Verdes Estates, Los Angeles, CA. She married Dudley Sargent Bell, 2 May 1942 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, b. 31 Oct 1922 in New Hampshire, d. 23 Jul 1978 in Dover, Strafford Co., NH.

1120. Perley H. "Skype"¹⁶ Whitcher Jr. (Perley Henry¹⁵, Ella Melissa¹⁴ McAllister, John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 4 Jul 1940 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 7 Jan 2005 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Arloa Downing, 27 Apr 1963 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Edgar Richard Downing and Lillian Belle Aiken).

Children:

- + 1400 i. Perley "Skip"¹⁷ Whitcher III..

- 1401 ii. Jane M. Whitcher. She married Scott Lee Paronto, 4 Sep 1995 in Corinth, Orange Co., VT, b. 17 Oct 1969 in CVMC, Berlin, Washington Co., VT (son of Irving Clyde Paronto and Janice Mabel Lezer).
- 1402 iii. Scott R. Whitcher d. bef 2005.

1129. Darwin Brock¹⁶ Hendry (Clara Roberta¹⁵ Brock, Lee Edward¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6 Feb 1923 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 18 Jun 1984 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Marion Elaine Hartz, b. 28 May 1924 in New Hampshire (daughter of George Everett Hartz and Hazel A. Leary), d. 18 Nov 2014 in Maryville, Blount Co., TN.

Children:

- 1403 i. Lee Everett¹⁷ Hendry b. 10 Mar 1947 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. He married Helen C. Petrelis, 31 Aug 1986 in Pinellas Co. FL.
- 1404 ii. Alan Wayne Hendry b. 25 Jul 1948 in Somerville, Essex Co., MA, d. 16 Dec 1977 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA. He married Dale Aster, abt 1967 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA.
- 1405 iii. Paula Hendry. She married Eddie Woodby.
- + 1406 iv. Donna Jean Hendry b. 25-Mar-1955.
- 1407 v. Laurie Louise Hendry b. 4 Jun 1958 in Malden, Middlesex Co., MA. She married William Hugh Smith Jr., 4-Jul-1992 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of William Hugh Smith and Bobbie Jo Thomas).
- 1408 vi. Ronald Alan Hendry d. bef Dec 2014.

1132. Theodore Robert "Ted"¹⁶ Nelson (Dorothy Lillian¹⁵ Brock, Perley Milo¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Dawn Towle (daughter of Chester David Towle and Patricia Little).

Children:

- 1409 i. Karen¹⁷ Nelson. She married _____ Saladino.

1135. Ruth Ann¹⁶ Eastman (Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30-SEP-1949 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 16 Jan 2018 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Dean Delavan Hatch, 14-FEB-1969 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 22-Dec-1945 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Clifford Lloyd Hatch and Ruth Edith Delevan), d. 1 Oct 2004 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- 1410 i. Karen Jean¹⁷ Hatch b. 17-APR-1969 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Chris Rathburn.
- 1411 ii. (twin boys) Hatch b. 17-OCT-1971 in Barre, VT, d. 17-OCT-1971.
- + 1412 iii. Dawn Eldora Hatch b. 09-NOV-1973.
- + 1413 iv. Heather Ruth Hatch b. 08-APR-1975.

1137. Robert Lee¹⁶ Eastman (Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-MAR-1953 in Haverhill, NH. He married Victoria J. Karch, 31-AUG-1978 in Seattle, WA, b. 11-MAR-1952 in Seattle, WA (daughter of Jonah L. Karch and Gloria N. _____).

Children:

- 1414 i. Courtnie M.¹⁷ Eastman b. 31-OCT-1979 in Seattle, WA.

1415 ii. Casey L. Eastman b. 20-MAR-1982 in Seattle, WA.

1416 iii. Carrie E. Eastman b. 22-JUN-1983 in Seattle, WA.

1138. Codie Gay¹⁶ Eastman (Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-AUG-1954 in Haverhill, NH. She married Timothy Walter Rockwood, 02-AUG-1980 in Groton, VT, b. 01-SEP-1954 in St. Albans, VT (son of Walter Gene Rockwood and Beverly Alyce Kenyon).

Children:

1417 i. Tyler Walter¹⁷ Rockwood b. 14-MAY-1985 in Hanover, NH.

1139. Lois Jean¹⁶ Eastman (Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-DEC-1963 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Lionel C. Farley, 03-APR-1985 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. Engaged (2) Ted Powell.

Children by Lionel C. Farley:

1418 i. Carson Clifton¹⁷ Farley b. 06-NOV-1992 in Lancaster, NH.

1152. Anna Marie¹⁶ Brock (Terry Kent¹⁵, Stanley Page¹⁴, Moses Lincoln¹³, Moses¹², Moses¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 3 Jan 1969. She married Tim Copeland Jr..

Children:

1419 i. Isaac¹⁷ Copeland.

1420 ii. Tyler Copeland.

1157. Arvilla A.¹⁶ Johnson (Philip Garth¹⁵, Katherine¹⁴ Lucas, Mary Eveline¹³ Sly, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married (1) _____ Sawyer. She married (2) Floyd Rowell (son of Francis C. Rowell and Eleanor Minnie Dickinson), d. bef 2003. She married (3) _____ Towle.

Children by _____ Sawyer:

1421 i. Keith¹⁷ Sawyer.

Children by Floyd Rowell:

+ 1422 ii. Evan Lee Rowell b. 12 Mar 1962.

1423 iii. Christine A. Rowell. She married _____ Brown.

1424 iv. Allen F. Rowell.

1425 v. Allison Rowell. She married _____ Towle.

1426 vi. Richard G. Rowell.

1427 vii. Rosalie A. Rowell.

1171. Readith Lorraine¹⁶ Sly (Harry Theodore¹⁵, Lewis Bert¹⁴, Frank Eustace¹³, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-FEB-1930. She married Ivan Michael Ivancovitch Jr., 10-SEP-1950, b. 26-AUG-1926.

Children:

1428 i. Michael Lee¹⁷ Ivancovitch b. 12-JUL-1952.

1429 ii. David Lynn Ivancovitch b. 17-DEC-1953.

1190. Lester Edmund "Blinky"¹⁶ Bean (Ralph¹⁵, Harriet¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴,

William³, John², William¹), b. abt Mar 1934. He married Betty Jean Farnham (daughter of Kenneth W. Farnham and Irene Belle Prescott).

Children:

- + 1430 i. Tammy¹⁷ Bean.
- 1431 ii. Cynthia Bean.
- + 1432 iii. Karen Bean.

1192. Harold "Red"¹⁶ Bean (Ralph¹⁵, Harriet¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Winnifred "Winnie" MacDonald (daughter of _____ MacDonald).

Children:

- 1433 i. Lesley¹⁷ Bean.

1216. Thomas Allen¹⁶ Towle (Warren Walker¹⁵, Marion Palmer¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Hollie _____.

Children:

- 1434 i. Casandra¹⁷ Towle.

1217. Carolyn Jane¹⁶ Towle (Warren Walker¹⁵, Marion Palmer¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married (1) Douglas W. Rowsey. She married (2) Donald Warren Tate.

Children by Douglas W. Rowsey:

- 1435 i. Richard Lee¹⁷ Rowsey.

1221. Hilton Mark¹⁶ Abbott (Mark Raymond¹⁵, William Raymond¹⁴, William Semple¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30 Mar 1940 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married Linda _____.

Children:

- 1436 i. Mary Alice¹⁷ Abbott.
- 1437 ii. Mark Abbott.
- 1438 iii. Joanna Abbott. She married _____ Graves.

1222. Martha Helen¹⁶ Abbott (Mark Raymond¹⁵, William Raymond¹⁴, William Semple¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Feb 1946 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Bruce William Darling, 14-SEP-1963 in Cabot, Washington Co., VT, b. 14-APR-1945 (son of Gerald Russell "Tinker" Darling and Shirly Ruth Haskell). She married (2) Earle Winfred Sanborn, b. 28 May 1940 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (son of Edwin L. Sanborn and Eliza Jane McAllen).

Children by Bruce William Darling:

- + 1439 i. Scott William¹⁷ Darling b. 09-MAR-1964.
- + 1440 ii. Todd Darling b. 15 Aug 1966.

Children by Earle Winfred Sanborn:

- 1441 iii. Mary Sanborn. She married Gregory D'Agustino.

1223. Diane¹⁶ Menard (Dorothy J. "Dot"¹⁵ Peake, Susan Morrison¹⁴ Badger, Jane Sarah "Jennie"¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶,

George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Nov 1951. She married Roberto Wilfred Thurston, 28 Nov 1970, b. 27 Mar 1950 (son of Clarence Edson Thurston and Olis Claflin), d. bef 9 Nov 2014.

Children:

+ 1442 i. Jodi Lynn¹⁷ Thurston b. 13 May 1971.

1227. Alfors Axel¹⁶ Bonde III. (Eleanor Louise¹⁵ Abbott, Harold¹⁴, Lester Knight¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Jun 1947. He married (1) Lynn Adriene Stein, 31 Aug 1969, d. 1973. He married (2) Lyn Hickman, 1 May 1978, b. 6 May 1947.

Children by Lyn Hickman:

1443 i. Alfors Axel¹⁷ Bonde IV. b. 25 Sep 1980.

1228. Johanna Marie¹⁶ Bonde (Eleanor Louise¹⁵ Abbott, Harold¹⁴, Lester Knight¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24 Jul 1948. She married John E. Whalen, 20 Aug 1970.

Children:

1444 i. Erin James¹⁷ Whalen b. 25 Oct 1971.

1445 ii. Sean Raymond Whalen b. 22 Apr 1977.

1234. Kathryn Ann¹⁶ Maxwell (Elizabeth Brockway¹⁵ Nelson, Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1951. She married (1) Tom Baranski. She married (2) Lawrence Bible.

Children by Lawrence Bible:

1446 i. Elizabeth¹⁷ Bible b. 1984.

1235. Donald Lee¹⁶ Gibavic (Mabel Annette¹⁵ Nelson, Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1950. He married (1) Sally Kendrew. He married (2) Nancy Suprenant, b. 1953.

Children by Nancy Suprenant:

1447 i. Aubrey¹⁷ Gibavic b. 1984.

1448 ii. Abigail Gibavic b. 1986.

1236. Paul Nelson¹⁶ Gibavic (Mabel Annette¹⁵ Nelson, Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1951. He married Denise Carey, b. 1959.

Children:

1449 i. Elaine Margaret¹⁷ Gibavic b. 1981.

1450 ii. Amanda Gibavic b. 1983.

1237. Ann Louise¹⁶ Gibavic (Mabel Annette¹⁵ Nelson, Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27 Apr 1953 in Massachusetts. She married James William Witherspoon IV., 27 Sep 1980 in Sutton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 14 Jun 1950 in Pennsylvania (son of James W. Witherspoon Jr. and Ruth Carter).

Children:

1451 i. William James¹⁷ Witherspoon V. b. 1981. He married Amy Bos (daughter of Steve Bos and Donna Winnerman).

1452 ii. Eben Blake Witherspoon b. 1986.

1239. Sarah Louise¹⁶ Rafferty (Charlotte Louise¹⁵ Nelson, Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1953. She married Mark Kelly, b. 1953.

Children:

1453 i. Adam¹⁷ Kelly b. 1983.

1454 ii. Lauren Kelly b. 1988.

1240. Mark Allen¹⁶ Rafferty (Charlotte Louise¹⁵ Nelson, Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1956. He married (1) Denley Rothman. He married (2) Natalie Kelly.

Children by Natalie Kelly:

1455 i. True Williams¹⁷ Rafferty b. 1994.

1456 ii. Quinn Kelly Rafferty b. 1997.

1457 iii. Amelia Blythe Rafferty b. 1998.

1242. Carolyn Elizabeth¹⁶ Rafferty (Charlotte Louise¹⁵ Nelson, Walter Alexander¹⁴, Emily Annette "Nettie"¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1964. She married Wayne Boiselle, b. 1962.

Children:

1458 i. Julia¹⁷ Boiselle b. 1995.

1459 ii. Laura Nelson Boiselle b. 1998.

1251. David Farrow¹⁶ Forehan (Leona Marie¹⁵ Farrow, Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-DEC-1950 in Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., PA. He married Maureen Maloney.

Children:

1460 i. daughter¹⁷ Forehan.

1256. Sherry Lynn¹⁶ Cookson (Inez Elizabeth¹⁵ Farrow, Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-FEB-1956 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT, d. 25 Apr 2014 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) Mark Andrew Flanders, 15 Jun 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 6 May 1952 in Vermont (son of Harold A. Flanders and Ruby Evelyn Cross). She married (2) Robert "Bob" Scanzillo, c 2000.

Children by Mark Andrew Flanders:

1461 i. Christopher¹⁷ Flanders.

+ 1462 ii. Kelly Flanders.

1263. Peter Kent¹⁶ DeFreest (Marlene Ann¹⁵ Farrow, Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21 Sep 1960 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT. He married Marnie Carlyle.

Children:

1463 i. Jessie¹⁷ DeFreest.

- 1464 ii. Jillian DeFreest. She married _____ Micah.
- 1465 iii. Jordan DeFreest. He married Alyson _____.
- + 1466 iv. Melanie DeFreest.

1267. Dale¹⁶ Goss (Lester Edward¹⁵, Burns George¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Annette Burrington (daughter of Perley Burrington and Phyllis Lena Woodard).

Children:

- + 1467 i. Katherine¹⁷ Goss b. abt 1985.
- 1468 ii. Jeremy Goss.
- + 1469 iii. Karrie Ann Goss b. abt 1991.

1276. Charles "Charlie"¹⁶ Goss (Charles Locke¹⁵, Locke¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), d. 3 Sep 2012. He married Connie Wright (daughter of Claire Wright and Marcia _____).

Children:

- + 1470 i. Candy¹⁷ Goss.

1278. Michael Lee¹⁶ Goss (Charles Locke¹⁵, Locke¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10 Nov 1961 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 3 Aug 2013 in VA Hospital, White River Jct, VT. Partner Barbara Flanders.

Children:

- 1471 i. Jacob¹⁷ Goss d. bef 3 Aug 2013.
- 1472 ii. Ryan Goss.
- 1473 iii. Nathan Goss.

1279. Christopher¹⁶ Goss (Gordon Hatley¹⁵, Locke¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Annette Hyder.

Children:

- 1474 i. Ezra¹⁷ Goss.

1280. Andrew¹⁶ Goss (Gordon Hatley¹⁵, Locke¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Kayla _____.

Children:

- 1475 i. Brady¹⁷ Goss.

1286. Marrion Louise¹⁶ Hilton (Anna May¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-MAR-1959. She married Daniel Miller, 23-JUN-1979 in Nevada, b. 3 Aug 1949.

Children:

- 1476 i. Brian¹⁷ Hilton b. 16-DEC-1977 in California.

Children by Daniel Miller:

- 1477 ii. Alicia Miller b. 02-MAR-1981 in California.

1287. Linda Marie¹⁶ Hilton (Anna May¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15-MAY-1960. She married Anthony Cote, 24 May 2001 in Niceville, FL.

Children:

- + 1478 i. James¹⁷ Mendez b. 11 Jul 1976.
- + 1479 ii. Linda Marie Mendez b. 25 Feb 1980.

Children:

- 1480 iii. Sarah Kucharski b. 27 May 1987 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

1289. Joseph Woods¹⁶ Hilton (Anna May¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 01-JAN-1964. He married Melissa Adams.

Children:

- 1481 i. Ashley Marie¹⁷ Hilton b. 2 Feb 1995.
- 1482 ii. Nicole Hilton b. 27 Aug 1996.
- 1483 iii. Joseph "Joe" Hilton.

1290. Tammy Margaret¹⁶ Hilton (Anna May¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Nov 1965. She married (1) Jose A. Maisonet Jr., 17-AUG-1985 in Avon, CT, b. 25 Mar 1966. Partner Rick Larkins. She married William Kagarise, 3 Jan 1998.

Children by Jose A. Maisonet Jr.:

- 1484 i. Jose A.¹⁷ Maisonet III. b. 25-AUG-1986 in Azores, Portugal.
- 1485 ii. Danielle Maisonet b. 09-SEP-1989 in Elgin AFB, Shalimar, FL.
- 1486 iii. Dominique Maisonet b. 09-SEP-1989 in Elgin AFB, Shalimar, FL.

Children by Rick Larkins:

- 1487 iv. Jordan Hilton b. 1 Aug 1994 in Crestview, FL.

1291. Valerie Noel¹⁶ Hilton (Anna May¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-DEC-1966. Partner William Perez. Partner A. J. Wilde. She married Kenneth Kent.

Children by William Perez:

- 1488 i. William¹⁷ Perez Jr. b. 11-JUL-1984 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 1489 ii. Miguel Perez b. 22 Aug 1985 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 1490 iii. Angelica Perez b. 04-MAY-1987 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.

Children by A. J. Wilde:

- 1491 iv. Joshua Wilde b. 21-JUL-1989 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT.
- 1492 v. Andriana Wilde b. 26-APR-1991 in Torrington, CT.

1297. David Edward¹⁶ Miller Jr. (Catherine Jane¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 06-MAR-1969 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married April Ren'ee Shellenbarger, 18-AUG-1990 in Fontana, CA.

Children:

- 1493 i. Zachrey Chase¹⁷ Miller b. 23 May 1997 in Riverside Comm Hosp, Riverside, CA.
- 1494 ii. Zoem Miller.

1298. Dean¹⁶ Miller (Catherine Jane¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-DEC-1971 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Nikki Jean Novak, 8 Jan 1994, b. 1970.
- Children:*
- 1495 i. Nathan¹⁷ Miller.
1299. Dawn¹⁶ Miller (Catherine Jane¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-APR-1973 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. She married Kevin Mark Duerk, b. 19 Jan 1961 in Defiance, OH.
- Children:*
- 1496 i. Caleb¹⁷ Duerk b. abt Nov 2004.
1301. Richard Erwin¹⁶ Jenkins (Ruth Harriet¹⁵ Gibson, Ralph George¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Dec 1940 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY. He married Patricia Ann Davis, 25 May 1963 in Queens, Queens Co., NY, b. 14 Feb 1941 in Idaho.
- Children:*
- 1497 i. Roberta Ann¹⁷ Jenkins.
- 1498 ii. Lori Sue Jenkins.
1302. Barbara Winifred¹⁶ Jenkins (Ruth Harriet¹⁵ Gibson, Ralph George¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Nov 1946 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY. She married Robert Lee Bruce, 26 Aug 1967 in Glens Falls, Warren Co., NY, b. 11 Mar 1941 in Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY.
- Children:*
- 1499 i. Deborah Lee¹⁷ Bruce.
- 1500 ii. Carolyn Jean Bruce.
- 1501 iii. Susan Bruce.
1304. Ruth Helen¹⁶ Gibson (Robert Winslow¹⁵, Ralph George¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Jack Folkenhagen.
- Children:*
- 1502 i. Ann Marie¹⁷ Folkenhagen.
- 1503 ii. Mary Ann Folkenhagen.
- 1504 iii. Irene folkenhagen.
- 1505 iv. Judith Folkenhagen.
1306. Rene Winifred¹⁶ Gibson (Robert Winslow¹⁵, Ralph George¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Gus Kourkunakis.
- Children:*
- 1506 i. John¹⁷ Kourkunakis.
- 1507 ii. Marie Kourkunakis.

1310. William James¹⁶ McClintock (Eva May¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26 Aug 1931 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 27 Dec 2016 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Ida Louise Bradley, 29 Dec 1951 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Jul 1924 in Peacham, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Ralph Albert Bradley and Madeline Nellie Morse), d. 24 May 2011 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

- + 1508 i. James Gibson¹⁷ McClintock b. 30 Mar 1953.
- + 1509 ii. Bradley Scott McClintock b. 12 Dec 1955.
- + 1510 iii. William James McClintock Jr. b. 3 Dec 1958.
- + 1511 iv. Mark Anthony McClintock b. 20 Jun 1961.

1311. Doris Janet¹⁶ McClintock (Eva May¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29 Nov 1939 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married Wolcott Charles Allen, 8 Feb 1968 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 28 Sep 1932 in Granby, Hartford Co., CT (son of Charles J. Allen and Edith Lucilia Correll).

Children:

- 1512 i. Heather McClintock¹⁷ Allen b. 22 Mar 1969 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Mark Lawrence Malloy, 8 Aug 1998 in Newbury Center, Orange Co., VT (son of Henry L. Malloy and Vivien Goodman).
- 1513 ii. Gregory Lorin Allen b. 30 Sep 1970 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Heather Elaine Wing, 18 Aug 2001 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1977 (daughter of Robert "Bob" Wing and Donna Kidder).

1314. Richard Roswell¹⁶ Sherwin (Emma Bernice¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28 Aug 1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Marion Christine Thompson, 24 Jan 1965 in Waverly, Polk Co., FL, b. 4 Dec 1940 in Winter Haven, Polk Co., FL.

Children:

- + 1514 i. Michael Thompson¹⁷ Sherwin b. 23 Dec 1966.
- + 1515 ii. David Carpenter Sherwin b. 9 Dec 1968.
- + 1516 iii. Jay Gibson Sherwin b. 6 Aug 1970.

1316. Robert Maurice¹⁶ Church (Elsie Clarissa¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2 Jul 1936. He married Elizabeth Danforth, 12 May 1956, b. 1936 (daughter of Elwood N. Danforth and Charlotte Susan Gates).

Children:

- 1517 i. Cheryl Gibson¹⁷ Church b. 9 Jan 1957.
- 1518 ii. Robin Newell Church b. 18 Apr 1959.
- + 1519 iii. Steven Forrest Church b. 6 Sep 1961.

1317. Arlene May¹⁶ Church (Elsie Clarissa¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Sep 1938. She married Raymond Arthur Wright, 6 Oct 1956, b. 1934.

Children:

- + 1520 i. Denise Mary¹⁷ Wright b. 21 Oct 1958.
- 1521 ii. Jennifer Arline Wright.

- + 1522 iii. Brenda Ellen Wright b. 23 Dec 1961.
- + 1523 iv. Loretta Jean Wright.

1318. Priscilla Elaine¹⁶ Church (Elsie Clarissa¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Dec 1940. She married (1) Ronald Trevena, 23 Feb 1960. She married (2) James Edward Hobbs, 1964, b. 24 Oct 1937 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, (son of Bertha L. Hobbs), d. 26 Jun 2021 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children by Ronald Trevena:

1524 i. Dawn¹⁷ Trevena b. 10 Apr 1960.

Children by James Edward Hobbs:

- + 1525 ii. Darron Hobbs b. abt Feb 1965.
- + 1526 iii. Dawn Hobbs.

1319. Shirley Marie¹⁶ Church (Elsie Clarissa¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12 May 1944. She married Edward E. Morris, 1983, b. 1940 (son of Robert W. Morris and Irene Ethel Perkins).

Children:

- + 1527 i. Sandra¹⁷ Morris b. 1964.

1320. Darlene Shirley¹⁶ White (Harold Edgar¹⁵, Harold Hazen¹⁴, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19 Nov 1958, d. 3 Aug 2014 in East Topsham, Orange Co., VT. She married Gene Allen "Buddy" Welch, 27 May 1978, b. 5-Nov-1942 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT (son of George Joseph Welch and Violet Mary Minshull), d. 1 Feb 2022 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- + 1528 i. Brooke Shirley¹⁷ Welch b. 7-Jan-1977.
- 1529 ii. Gene Edgar Welch b. 1 Dec 1979. He married Jennifer _____.
- + 1530 iii. George Joseph Welch b. 20 Oct 1982.
- 1531 iv. Justin Gene Welch b. 20 Oct 1982.

1321. Kathleen Mae "Kathy"¹⁶ Dodge (Philip Edwin¹⁵, Ellen Amanda¹⁴ White, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27 Sep 1969. She married _____ Reynolds.

Children:

- 1532 i. Caleb¹⁷ Reynolds.
- 1533 ii. Conner Reynolds.
- 1534 iii. Seamus Reynolds.
- 1535 iv. Madeline Reynolds.

1322. Susan Eileen "Susie"¹⁶ Dodge (Philip Edwin¹⁵, Ellen Amanda¹⁴ White, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Apr 1967. She married Jonathan Eric May, 14 Jun 1997, b. 22 Apr 1969.

Children:

- 1536 i. Erica Therese¹⁷ May b. 12 Oct 1999.
- 1537 ii. Jacob Paul May b. 19 Apr 2001.

1323. Jason Matthew¹⁶ Dodge (Philip Edwin¹⁵, Ellen Amanda¹⁴ White, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9 Apr 1974. He married April Shortsleeve, b. 19 Jan 1979 (daughter of Gary Shortsleeve and Patricia _____).

Children:

1538 i. Rachel¹⁷ Dodge b. abt Mar 2005.

1324. Nola Deane¹⁶ Hight (Delmar Deane¹⁵, Luther P.¹⁴, John S.¹³, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-Dec-1929. She married Lawrence Earl Hutchins, 17-DEC-1946 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, b. 17-Sep-1924 (son of Henry Cleveland Hutchins and Cora Ellen Morrison).

Children:

1539 i. Michael Dean¹⁷ Hutchins b. 12-Jan-1948 in Groton, VT.

1540 ii. Daryle Lee Hutchins b. 16-Nov-1948.

1541 iii. Bryce Courtney Hutchins b. 13-Aug-1951.

1542 iv. Bradley Dale Hutchins b. 9-Sep-1954.

1325. Delmar Deane "Snooky"¹⁶ Hight Jr. (Delmar Deane¹⁵, Luther P.¹⁴, John S.¹³, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 5 Dec 1935, d. 10 Jun 1999. He married (1) Rosemary Perry, 8 Feb 1964, b. 11 Jan 1947 (daughter of Kenneth Gordon Perry and Berdina May "Berdie" Tillotson). He married (2) Donna Roque (daughter of Luther Roque and Mattie Root), d. 6 Apr 1978.

Children by Donna Roque:

1543 i. Leslie¹⁷ Hight b. 13 Jul 1969.

1328. Edmund Rouhan¹⁶ Ricker (Carrol Edmund¹⁵, Phoebe J.¹⁴ Harvey, Susan Lydia¹³ Hight, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23-AUG-1915, d. 17-Mar-1990 in Pottstown, PA. He married (1) Doris Morgan, 21-APR-1946, b. 05-JAN-1923 in Punta Gorda, FL (daughter of Henry L. Morgan and Clyde Frances Smith), d. 13-FEB-1955, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. He married (2) Marjorie (Blanche) Wheeler, 18-Feb-1956, b. 12-Feb-1922 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Howard K. Wheeler and Dorothy K. Inglis).

Children by Doris Morgan:

1544 i. Elissa Morgan¹⁷ Ricker b. 24-JUL-1947. She married Wayne Claire Henderson, 1-Jun-1968.

1545 ii. Carroll Harry Ricker b. 3-Jun-1949.

1546 iii. Gordon Edmund Ricker b. 11-OCT-1951.

1547 iv. Donald Rouhan Ricker b. 5-Jun-1953.

1329. Katharine Marie¹⁶ Ricker (Carrol Edmund¹⁵, Phoebe J.¹⁴ Harvey, Susan Lydia¹³ Hight, Janette¹² Stuart, Sarah¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-SEP-1929 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. abt Sep 2017, buried 2017 in Groton Village Cemetery. She married Richard Paul Benoit, 14-OCT-1950 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 17-Nov-1925 in Brockton, MA (son of Louis A. Benoit and Anne M. Barry).

Children:

1548 i. Richard P.¹⁷ Benoit b. 17-Sep-1955.

1549 ii. Kimberly A. Benoit b. 23-Jul-1958.

1550 iii. Kristine Marie Benoit b. 5-Aug-1961.

1330. Marjorie Douglas¹⁶ Tewksbury (Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-NOV-1906 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 10 Sep 2001 in Fairlee, Orange Co., VT. She married Francis Bingham Peach, 4 Jun 1930, d. 1973.
- Children:*
- + 1551 i. Marjorie Allison¹⁷ Peach.
 - 1552 ii. Elizabeth Belle Peach. She married _____ Allebach.
1331. Joanna Maria¹⁶ Tewksbury (Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-SEP-1910 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 30 Jan 2004 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, buried spring 2004 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Phillip Emerson Manning, 15 Aug 1932 (son of Leon P. Manning and Emily J. Lamson), d. 5 Nov 1996.
- Children:*
- + 1553 i. Joanna Phyllis¹⁷ Manning b. 10 Mar 1933.
 - + 1554 ii. Maureen Marjorie Manning.
1332. Phoebe Marie¹⁶ Hooker (Grace Dorothy¹⁵ Darling, George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20-Apr-1914 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 2 Apr 2004 in Wilder, Hartford, Windsor Co., VT. She married Kenneth Donald Welch, 22-Mar-1935, b. 22-Oct-1911 (son of Jesse Welch and Martha Isabel Heath), d. 1991.
- Children:*
- + 1555 i. Patricia Hooker¹⁷ Welch b. 30-Jun-1937.
 - + 1556 ii. Donna Marie Welch b. 6-Feb-1949.
1333. Charles Brock¹⁶ Darling II. (Charles Brock¹⁵, George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9-May-1917, d. abt Oct 1982 in Rockingham Co., NH. He married Nettie Mae Welch, 17-Jul-1936, b. 16-Apr-1916 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of George Scott Welch and Goldie Mae Hutchins), d. 28 May 1998 in Palm Beach, Palm Beach Co., FL.
- Children:*
- + 1557 i. George Scott¹⁷ Darling b. 24-Apr-1937.
 - 1558 ii. Charles Brock Darling III. b. 21-Oct-1938.
 - 1559 iii. Larry Clifford Darling b. 12-Feb-1940, d. abt 25 Jan 2023.
 - 1560 iv. Elizabeth Jeanne Darling b. 22-Aug-1941 in Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Robert Raymond.
1337. Ida E.¹⁶ Darling (William John¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1912 in New York. She married (1) _____ Walby, bef 1939. She married (2) Hank Milne, bef 1952, d. 1986.
- Children by Hank Milne:*
- + 1561 i. Lorann¹⁷ Milne.
1338. Mitchell Weber¹⁶ Darling (William John¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15-SEP-1913 in Niagra Falls, Niagra Co., NY, d. 15 Feb 1997 in Lakewood, Cuyahgoa Co., OH. He married Alice Curtis, b. 7-Sep-1909 in Ohio, d. 16 Oct 2006 in Ohio.
- Children:*

- + 1562 i. Sarah Jane "Sally"¹⁷ Darling b. 26 Apr 1949.
1339. William George "Bill"¹⁶ Darling (William John¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married (1) Vivian _____. He married (2) Mildred Abel. He married (3) Katherine _____.
- Children by Vivian _____:*
- + 1563 i. William J.¹⁷ Darling.
Children by Mildred Abel:
- + 1564 ii. Laurie Darling.
1340. Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling (Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-SEP-1926 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 3 Nov 2001 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Harold Dan Dickinson, 30-AUG-1946, b. 05-JUN-1924 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (son of William Allen Dickinson and Lilla May Sargent), d. 23 Dec 2010 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.
- Children:*
- + 1565 i. Steven Allen¹⁷ Dickinson b. 17-JAN-1949.
+ 1566 ii. Nancy Jean Dickinson b. 10 Apr 1950.
1567 iii. David James Dickinson b. 04-SEP-1954. Partner Diane Conti.
+ 1568 iv. Dan Jeffrey Dickinson b. 04-AUG-1958.
1341. Richard Eugene¹⁶ Darling (Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 01-DEC-1931 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 11 Jun 1997 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. He married (1) Virginia Louise Hutchins, 26-AUG-1952 in Hopewell, VA, b. 05-SEP-1931 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Arthur Vernon Hutchins and Grace Helen (Mary) Wells), d. 24-FEB-1971 in East Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. He married (2) Janet _____, ABT 1969, b. ABT 1948. He married (3) Sara (Sally) Jane Girard, 26-JUN-1971 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 22-OCT-1943 (daughter of Herman Joseph Girard and Margaret Katherine Sanborn).
- Children by Virginia Louise Hutchins:*
- 1569 i. Dwight Arthur¹⁷ Darling b. 1953, d. 1953.
1570 ii. Richard Arthur Darling b. 01-NOV-1954 in Munich, Germany. He married (1) Kathy Clark, summer 1974. He married (2) Laura Ann Luzen, 18 Aug 2002 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 14 Sep 1948.
+ 1571 iii. Paul Wade Darling b. 25-SEP-1957.
+ 1572 iv. Paula Rae Darling b. 25-SEP-1957.
1343. Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling (Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19-SEP-1934 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 20-AUG-1995 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, buried 23-AUG-1995 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married John Willard Benzie, 13-JUN-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 19-JUN-1928 in East Calais, Washington Co., VT (son of James John Benzie and Helen Mary Peck).
- Children:*
- + 1573 i. John Francis "Jack"¹⁷ Benzie b. 01-JUL-1953.
+ 1574 ii. Daniel Paul Benzie b. 24-SEP-1954.
+ 1575 iii. Mark James Benzie b. 14-AUG-1956.
+ 1576 iv. Sandra Ruth Benzie b. 26 Feb 1958.

+ 1577 v. Kristine Hannah Benzie b. 28-JUL-1962.

+ 1578 vi. Cheryl Ann Benzie b. 26-MAR-1964.

1344. Thelma Ruth¹⁶ Darling (Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-JUN-1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 06-JAN-1991 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried 11-MAY-1991 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT. She married Clifford Justin Ashford, 24-DEC-1952 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 21-APR-1932 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Justin Monroe Ashford and Mary Gertrude Emery), d. 5 Aug 2018 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

1579 i. Clifford Eugene¹⁷ Ashford b. 24-SEP-1953 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT, d. 10 Mar 1999 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

+ 1580 ii. Kim Allen Ashford b. 30-SEP-1956.

+ 1581 iii. Kristy Marie Ashford b. 21-NOV-1965.

1348. Patricia J.¹⁶ Roben (George Douglas¹⁵, Margaret Jane¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 27 Feb 1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 5 Oct 2015 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married Charles T. "Chuck" Engle, 2 Nov 1958 in Victory, Essex Co., VT, b. 6 Jan 1938 in Busy, Perry Co., KY (son of Curt Engle and Beatrice Williston), d. 21 Apr 2021 in The Arbors, Shelburne, Chittenden Co., VT.

Children:

+ 1582 i. Robert Douglas "Pudge"¹⁷ Engle.

+ 1583 ii. Susan "Susie" Engle.

+ 1584 iii. Jennifer Engle.

1354. Cyrus Darling¹⁶ Eastman (Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-JUN-1906 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Dec 1980 in Fort Myers, FL. He married Grace Vernon Abernethy, 22-SEP-1931 in Groton, VT, b. 16-JUL-1906 in Bakersfield, VT (daughter of Landon Abernethy and Edna Miller), d. 10-APR-1990 in Exeter, NH.

Children:

+ 1585 i. Diane Grace¹⁷ Eastman b. 26-Oct-1933.

1586 ii. James Bernard Eastman b. 23-Apr-1941, d. 1960.

1355. Seth Newton¹⁶ Eastman (Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 09-FEB-1911 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 6 Nov 1975. He married Madeline Louise Olliver, 9-Jun-1934 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 20-Sep-1910 in Barre City, Washington Co., VT (daughter of William John Olliver and Nellie Bernice Kenerson), d. 11 Jan 2008 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.

Children:

1587 i. baby¹⁷ Eastman b. 1938, d. 1938.

+ 1588 ii. Alan Seth Eastman b. 1946.

1356. Bernadine Alice¹⁶ Eastman (Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29-Oct-1921 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 12 Mar 2010 in North Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Americo Louis (Chet) Rosa, 07-AUG-1945 in Wells River, Orange

Co., VT, b. 18-Sep-1925 in South Ryegate, VT (son of Chester Rosa and Adele Monti), d. 26 May 1962. She married (2) Harold Lee "Tom" Eastman, 2 Aug 1963 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 11 May 1910 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Roger Eastman and Sarah Crocker Lawton), d. 12 May 1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, buried in Groton Village Cemetery. Partner Richard E. Evans, b. 17 Jun 1918 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Ralph Edward Evans and Bessie Mae Morrill), d. 29 Jul 2012 in Grafton Co. Nursing Home, North Haverhill, NH, buried 2 Aug 2012 in Groton Village Cemetery.

Children by Americo Louis (Chet) Rosa:

- 1589 i. Chester Bernard¹⁷ Rosa b. 23-Mar-1948.
- + 1590 ii. Cyrus Eastman Rosa b. 24-Aug-1949.
- + 1591 iii. Gayle Adele Rosa b. 7-Mar-1955.

1361. Eva Judith¹⁶ Nelson (George William¹⁵, George Darling¹⁴, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married James W. Rodgers, in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL, buried in Sheffield, Bureau Co., IL.

Children:

- 1592 i. Don¹⁷ Rodgers b. abt 1944.
- 1593 ii. Gary Rodgers.
- 1594 iii. Kathy Rodgers.
- 1595 iv. Steve Rodgers.
- 1596 v. Alan D. Rodgers b. 6 Apr 1951, d. 15 Sep 2004.
- 1597 vi. Karen Rodgers. She married _____ Salisbury.
- 1598 vii. Tom Rodgers.
- 1599viii. Michael Rodgers.

1362. Judith Eva¹⁶ Johnson (Judith Matilda¹⁵ Nelson, George Darling¹⁴, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14 Dec 1914 in Mitchell, Lawrence Co., IN, d. 19 Apr 2000 in Sedona, Coconino Co., AZ. She married Harry Raymond Holtsberg, 24 Apr 1935 in Crown Point, Lake Co., IN, b. 14 Jun 1912 (son of Harry Albert Holtsberg and Esther Josephine Nelson), d. 30 Jun 1993 in Sedona, Coconino Co., AZ.

Children:

- + 1600 i. Judith Rae¹⁷ Holtsberg b. 22 Feb 1936.
- 1601 ii. Diane Lynn Holtsberg b. 3 Mar 1946 in Pekin, Tazwell Co., IL. She married Coleman Gentry, 31 Dec 1998, b. 23 Sep 1934.

1363. Robert Nelson¹⁶ Wright (Benjamin Harrison¹⁵, Jennie R.¹⁴ Nelson, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23 Mar 1914 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, d. 8 Apr 1987 in Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS. He married Emma Drusilla Brown, 30 May 1936 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 11 May 1913 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Irving Eugene Brown and Jenniss Mitchell).

Children:

- 1602 i. Robert Nelson¹⁷ Wright Jr. b. 18 Aug 1938 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1603 ii. James Eugene Wright b. 6 Jun 1942 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH.
- + 1604 iii. Bette Jane Wright b. 31 Dec 1946.

1364. Albert Daniels¹⁶ Wright (Benjamin Harrison¹⁵, Jennie R.¹⁴ Nelson, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 19 Sep 1922 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT, d. 13 Apr 2004 in Atlantic Beach, Duval Co., FL. He married Ruth M. Weinman, 23 Jun 1943 in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI, b. 21 Jun 1921 (daughter of Charles Weinman and Ethel Stidinger).

Children:

- 1605 i. Sandra G.¹⁷ Wright b. 17 Aug 1944 in East Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.
- 1606 ii. Richard D. "Dick" Wright b. 9 Jan 1946 in East Lansing, Ingham Co., MI.
- 1607 iii. Bruce Edward Wright b. 14 Jun 1949.
- 1608 iv. Linda M. Wright b. 25 Jun 1952.
- 1609 v. Deborah Elaine Wright b. 7 Aug 1956.

1366. Barbara Anne¹⁶ Bugbee (Nathan Darling¹⁵, Seraph Viola¹⁴ Darling, Walter Scott¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Jul 1944 in Waltham, MA. She married Peter Dimler Roggeveen, 19 Aug 1967 in West Newton, MA, b. 28 Nov 1937 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Cornelius Roggeveen and Marguerite Caroline Dumler).

Children:

- + 1610 i. Anne Louise¹⁷ Roggeveen b. 20 Jul 1971.
- + 1611 ii. Mark Justin Roggeveen b. 21 Apr 1973.

1368. Judith Allyson¹⁶ Hobbs (Doris¹⁵ Darling, Walter Garfield¹⁴, Walter Scott¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-JUL-1939. She married Fred Donald, b. abt 1941 (son of Fred Donald and Emily King).

Children:

- 1612 i. Jennifer A.¹⁷ Donald. She married _____ Burnham.
- 1613 ii. Stephanie Donald. She married Patrick McMullen.

1371. Robert Arthur¹⁶ Greer (Elaine Ruth¹⁵ Page, Katie Walteretta¹⁴ Abbott, Peter M.¹³, Walter¹², John¹¹, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7 Jun 1953 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT. He married Suzette Viola Emerson, b. 4-Oct-1965 (daughter of John Henry Emerson and Viola Mattie Knapp).

Children:

- 1614 i. Robert Arthur¹⁷ Greer Jr. b. 5-Apr-1994.

1374. Horace¹⁶ Symes Jr. (Horace Sidney¹⁵, Horace Sidney¹⁴, Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Mar 1933 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. He married Mabel Amelia Stirn, 8 Apr 1956 in Forest Hills, NY, b. 30 Apr 1937 in Brooklyn, NY (daughter of Bertram Stirn and Erika Heinrich).

Children:

- 1615 i. Stephen David¹⁷ Symes b. 10 Sep 1956 in Fort Dix, NJ.
- + 1616 ii. Gregory Alan Symes b. 1 Oct 1960.
- + 1617 iii. Ronald Keith Symes b. 8 Feb 1962.

1377. Robert Charles¹⁶ Sargent (Margaret Phoebe¹⁵ MacDonald, Ethel Janet¹⁴ Symes, Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 May 1937 in Vermont. He married Cheryl Ann Pierce, 20 Dec 1975 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 3 Dec 1944 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Benjamin Granger Pierce and Jessie Mae Dennis), d. 7 Oct 2011 in New York.

Children:

- + 1618 i. Bobbi Lyn¹⁷ Sargent b. 24-Feb-1977.

Generation Seventeen

1379. Nathan Edward¹⁷ Putnam (Donald Leighton¹⁶, Ned Franklin¹⁵, Samuel Frank¹⁴, Samuel Tucker¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29 Apr 1958. He married Betsey J. Martin, 10 Jul 1982 in Glenwood, Klickitat Co., WA.

Children:

- 1619 i. Ruth¹⁸ Putnam b. abt 1985. She married Mark Vorce.
- 1620 ii. Ned Putnam b. abt 26 Aug 1987.
- 1621 iii. Neola Putnam b. abt 1991.
- 1622 iv. Bethany Putnam b. abt 1998.
- 1623 v. Forrest Putnam b. abt 1999.

1381. Allison Josephine¹⁷ Putnam (Donald Leighton¹⁶, Ned Franklin¹⁵, Samuel Frank¹⁴, Samuel Tucker¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30 Nov 1960 in New Hampshire. She married Michael David Carey, 29 Jun 1991 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 25 Jan 1946 in England (son of Ernest Gamble Carey and Doris Jean Turner).

Children:

- 1624 i. Nicola¹⁸ Carey b. abt 1993.
- 1625 ii. Michelle Carey b. abt 1995.
- 1626 iii. Richard Carey b. abt 1997.

1382. Mark Franklin¹⁷ Putnam (Donald Leighton¹⁶, Ned Franklin¹⁵, Samuel Frank¹⁴, Samuel Tucker¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 16-Aug-1962. He married Sarah Ellen Miller, 27-May-1989, b. 2-Mar-1970 (daughter of Douglas Robert Miller and Barbara Luvia Emerson).

Children:

- 1627 i. Dustin Donald¹⁸ Putnam b. 17-Sep-1991. He married Valerie Thorburn, 16 Sep 2017 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.
- 1628 ii. Megan Luvia Putnam b. 1-Sep-1994.

1383. Joyce Lorraine¹⁷ Putnam (Donald Leighton¹⁶, Ned Franklin¹⁵, Samuel Frank¹⁴, Samuel Tucker¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10 Feb 1965. She married Samuel Gordon Kunz, b. 23 Dec 1967 (son of Dave Harley Kunz and Janet Louise "Jan" Halley).

Children:

- 1629 i. Kestral¹⁸ Kunz.

1384. Sandra Anne¹⁷ Dugdale (Freida¹⁶ Carleton, Tressie Lucinda¹⁵ Putnam, Samuel Frank¹⁴, Samuel Tucker¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt Jun 1942. She married Richard "Giz" Gillen.

Children:

- + 1630 i. Courtney¹⁸ Gillen.
- 1631 ii. Kathleen Gillen. She married Jerry Fiske Jr. (son of Jerry Fiske and Debbie _____).

1385. James "Jim"¹⁷ Putnam (Jasper¹⁶, George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Ellen Ackerman, 30 May 1979 (daughter of Glen Emery "Babe" Ackerman and Nettie DeGoosh).

Children:

- + 1632 i. Glen¹⁸ Putnam b. abt 1985.
- 1633 ii. Evan Putnam. He married Laura _____.
- 1634 iii. Faith Putnam. Common law Joe Kemp.

1386. Barbara¹⁷ Putnam (Jasper¹⁶, George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Randy Dunbar.

Children:

- 1635 i. Erin¹⁸ Dunbar b. c 1983.

1387. William "Bill"¹⁷ Putnam (Jasper¹⁶, George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Cynthia Reardon (daughter of Herbert Reardon and Lydia Hanagan).

Children:

- 1636 i. Carrie¹⁸ Putnam.
- + 1637 ii. Tim Putnam.

1388. E. John¹⁷ Putnam (Jasper¹⁶, George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Cynthia Ash (daughter of William Ash and Dianna _____).

Children:

- + 1638 i. Andrew John¹⁸ Putnam b. 18 Jan 1983.
- + 1639 ii. Michael Putnam.

1393. David E.¹⁷ McAllister (Samuel Franklin¹⁶, Samuel Franklin¹⁵, John David¹⁴, Samuel Franklin¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14 May 1930 in Framingham, Middlesex Co., MA, d. 10 May 2002 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Shirley L. Schrader, 14 Oct 1950, b. 29 Apr 1930 in Hamilton, Hancock Co., IL (daughter of Elmer Schrader and Clara Roskamp), d. 19 Feb 2021 in Cottage Hospital, Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, buried 2021 in Hillside cemetery, South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children:

- 1640 i. Donna K.¹⁸ McAllister b. abt 1952. She married Barry Coutermarsh.
- 1641 ii. Michael David McAllister. He married Ann _____.
- + 1642 iii. Scott Lee McAllister.

1394. Richard Loren¹⁷ McAllister (Loren R.¹⁶, John Alexander¹⁵, John David¹⁴, Samuel Franklin¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31-MAY-1939. He married (1) Lynne Sylvia D'Agostino. He married (2) Beverly _____.

Children by Lynne Sylvia D'Agostino:

- + 1643 i. Richard Loren¹⁸ McAllister Jr. b. 26 Apr 1963.

Children by Beverly _____:

- 1644 ii. Mark McAllister d. bef Mar 2004.
- 1645 iii. Steven McAllister d. bef Mar 2004.

1400. Perley "Skip"¹⁷ Whitcher III. (Perley H. "Skype"¹⁶, Perley Henry¹⁵, Ella Melissa¹⁴ McAllister, John Renfrew¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Wendy _____.
Children:
 1646 i. Bethany¹⁸ Whitcher.
1406. Donna Jean¹⁷ Hendry (Darwin Brock¹⁶, Clara Roberta¹⁵ Brock, Lee Edward¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-Mar-1955. She married John Harold Darling, 30-Dec-1972 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 24-DEC-1953 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (son of Eugene Wilbur Darling and Marion Etta Emerson), d. 10 Oct 2020 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
Children:
 + 1647 i. Christopher Michael¹⁸ Darling b. 17-Dec-1973.
 + 1648 ii. Lisa Marie Darling b. 2-Apr-1979.
1412. Dawn Eldora¹⁷ Hatch (Ruth Ann¹⁶ Eastman, Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 09-NOV-1973 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Douglas Blanchard.
Children:
 1649 i. Emily Ruth¹⁸ Blanchard.
 1650 ii. Sophia Blanchard b. abt 2017.
1413. Heather Ruth¹⁷ Hatch (Ruth Ann¹⁶ Eastman, Freida Eldora¹⁵ Chamberlin, Gertrude Ruth¹⁴ Brock, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 08-APR-1975 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 10 Oct 2016. She married Brian C. McLaughlin, abt Oct 2003 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN (son of Butch McLaughlin and Linda ____).
Children:
 1651 i. Jacob E.¹⁸ McLaughlin b. abt 2003.
 1652 ii. Joshua McLaughlin b. abt 2007.
1422. Evan Lee¹⁷ Rowell (Arvilla A.¹⁶ Johnson, Philip Garth¹⁵, Katherine¹⁴ Lucas, Mary Eveline¹³ Sly, Israel¹² Slye, Elizabeth¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12 Mar 1962 in Hanover, Grafton Co., NH, d. 3 Jul 2006 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. He married Kathy Rose, abt Oct 1990.
Children:
 1653 i. Dakota E.¹⁸ Rowell.
1430. Tammy¹⁷ Bean (Lester Edmund "Blinky"¹⁶, Ralph¹⁵, Harriet¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married (1) _____ Laperle. She married (2) _____ Desilets. She married (3) _____ Bly.
Children by _____ Laperle:
 1654 i. Robert "Robbie"¹⁸ Laperle.
Children by _____ Desilets:
 1655 ii. Kaelynn Desilets.
Children by _____ Bly:
 1656 iii. Samantha Bly.

1432. Karen¹⁷ Bean (Lester Edmund "Blinky"¹⁶, Ralph¹⁵, Harriet¹⁴ Walker, Mary Pricilla¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Michael Davenport (son of Francis Davenport and Anne Leah Bacon).
- Children:*
- 1657 i. Jessica¹⁸ Davenport.
- 1658 ii. Amber Davenport.
1439. Scott William¹⁷ Darling (Martha Helen¹⁶ Abbott, Mark Raymond¹⁵, William Raymond¹⁴, William Semple¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 09-MAR-1964 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Kristy Marie Ashford, 15-JUN-1985 in So. Ryegate, VT, b. 21-NOV-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Clifford Justin Ashford and Thelma Ruth Darling). He married (2) Katie L. Thayer, 8 Dec 2000 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT (daughter of Harold R. "Pete" Thayer and Evelyn Audrey Keniston).
- Children by Kristy Marie Ashford:*
- + 1659 i. Brandon Scott¹⁸ Darling b. 18-JAN-1989.
- 1660 ii. Trevor Scott Darling b. 26-DEC-1991.
1440. Todd¹⁷ Darling (Martha Helen¹⁶ Abbott, Mark Raymond¹⁵, William Raymond¹⁴, William Semple¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 15 Aug 1966. He married Keri Lyn Lamberti, b. 18 Feb 1972 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Ronald Frank Lamberti and Kay Elizabeth "Mimi" Nelson).
- Children:*
- 1661 i. Maleia¹⁸ Darling.
- 1662 ii. Jake William Darling b. 23 Nov 2002 in Burlington, Chittenden Co., VT.
1442. Jodi Lynn¹⁷ Thurston (Diane¹⁶ Menard, Dorothy J. "Dot"¹⁵ Peake, Susan Morrison¹⁴ Badger, Jane Sarah "Jennie"¹³ Abbott, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13 May 1971 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 6 Oct 2021 in Jack Byrne Center, Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH. She married Thomas Downing Meyette, 11 Oct 1997 in Topsham, Orange Co., VT, b. 29 Jul 1969 (son of Gordon Russell Meyette and Joyce Nettie Downing).
- Children:*
- 1663 i. Breanna¹⁸ Meyette b. 2 Jan 1997.
1462. Kelly¹⁷ Flanders (Sherry Lynn¹⁶ Cookson, Inez Elizabeth¹⁵ Farrow, Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Dennis Hebert.
- Children:*
- 1664 i. Mikayla¹⁸ Hebert.
- 1665 ii. Maddilyn Hebert.
1466. Melanie¹⁷ DeFreest (Peter Kent¹⁶, Marlene Ann¹⁵ Farrow, Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Christopher Rutledge (son of Lyman Edgar Rutledge and Rebecca "Becky" West).

Children:

- + 1666 i. Sydnie¹⁸ Rutledge.
- 1667 ii. Cameron Rutledge.
- 1668 iii. Alayna Rutledge.

1467. Katherine¹⁷ Goss (Dale¹⁶, Lester Edward¹⁵, Burns George¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1985. She married Damon Henderson, 15 Sep 2007 in Danville, Caledonia Co., VT, b. abt 1985 (son of Gary Henderson and Mary Ordway).

Children:

- 1669 i. Karina Pearl¹⁸ Henderson b. abt Dec 2006.
- 1670 ii. Kyriah Brooke Henderson b. 8 Aug 2008 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.
- 1671 iii. Kenzleigh Sierra Henderson b. 12 Nov 2009 in Lebanon, Grafton Co., NH.

1469. Karrie Ann¹⁷ Goss (Dale¹⁶, Lester Edward¹⁵, Burns George¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. c 1991. She married Randy Ellis Brill (son of Clayton Brill Jr. and Robyn Elliott).

Children:

- 1672 i. Kaylea¹⁸ Brill.
- 1673 ii. Landon Brill.

1470. Candy¹⁷ Goss (Charles "Charlie"¹⁶, Charles Locke¹⁵, Locke¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Jason Burnett.

Children:

- 1674 i. William Michael¹⁸ Burnett b. bef Jun 2004.
- 1675 ii. Jeremiah Charles Burnett b. 23 Mar 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

1478. James¹⁷ Mendez (Linda Marie¹⁶ Hilton, Anna May¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11 Jul 1976 in Bristol, Hartford Co., CT. He married Misty Stoflet.

Children:

- 1676 i. Kelsey¹⁸ Stoflet.
- 1677 ii. Seth Michael Mendez.

1479. Linda Marie¹⁷ Mendez (Linda Marie¹⁶ Hilton, Anna May¹⁵ Goss, Joseph Woods¹⁴, Arlie Bell¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25 Feb 1980 in Farmington, Hartford Co., CT. She married Michael David Scebbi, 20 May 2001 in Niceville, FL.

Children:

- 1678 i. Melanie Elizabeeth¹⁸ Scebbi b. 6 May 2002.
- 1679 ii. Michael Adam Scebbi.

1508. James Gibson¹⁷ McClintock (William James¹⁶, Eva May¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30 Mar 1953 in Camp Breckinridge, Union Co., KY. He married Nancy Lee Hudson, 28 Jun 1975 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 31 Aug 1954 in New Hampshire.

Children:

1680 i. James Gibson¹⁸ McClintock b. 28 Aug 1979.

1509. Bradley Scott¹⁷ McClintock (William James¹⁶, Eva May¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12 Dec 1955 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Debra Lynn Ames, 21 Apr 1973 in Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 2 Feb 1955 in Virginia. He married (2) Kathy Elaine Gagnon, 31 Jul 1982, b. 15 Apr 1955 in Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., ME (daughter of James Gagnon and Frances Lewis), d. 11 Jun 2013 in Tufts New England Medical Center, Boston, MA.

Children by Debra Lynn Ames:

1681 i. Crystal Jean¹⁸ McClintock b. 27 Nov 1973 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. She married (1) Matthew Smith (son of Jeff Smith and Bobbie Lee Greenwood). She married (2) Paul Randall Johnson, 26 Nov 1997 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. 10 Apr 1965 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Kenneth A. Johnson and Sheila D. Hall), d. 15 Dec 2019.

1682 ii. Brandon Scott McClintock b. 12 Mar 1978. Partner Karalee George (daughter of Sheldon Ray George and Deborah Leete).

1510. William James¹⁷ McClintock Jr. (William James¹⁶, Eva May¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 3 Dec 1958 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married (1) Vicki Lee Sheppard, 5 Jul 1980 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, b. 20 Oct 1962 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Lee George Sheppard and Ann Willey Pollard). He married (2) Darcie Stygles (daughter of Ralph H. Stygles and Ida Tanner). He married (3) Joanne Hudson (daughter of Delbert Henry "Joe" Hudson and Barbara Ann Noyes).

Children by Vicki Lee Sheppard:

1683 i. Christine "Christy" Lee¹⁸ McClintock b. 3 Apr 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

1684 ii. Catherine "Cathy" Marie McClintock b. 3 Apr 1979 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Children by Darcie Stygles:

1685 iii. Tara Lyn Stygles. She married Doug Durkee.

Children by Joanne Hudson:

1686 iv. Mikayla McClintock b. 23 Dec 1995.

1687 v. Shayleigh McClintock.

1511. Mark Anthony¹⁷ McClintock (William James¹⁶, Eva May¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20 Jun 1961 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH. He married Caral O'Bryan.

Children:

1688 i. Brianna Desiree¹⁸ McClintock b. 5 Jan 1986.

1514. Michael Thompson¹⁷ Sherwin (Richard Roswell¹⁶, Emma Bernice¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23 Dec 1966 in Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL. He married Deborah Lynne Nelson, 16 Jun 1990 in Frankfort, Franklin Co., KY, b. 24 Jun 1968 in Louisville, Jefferson Co., KY.

Children:

1689 i. Harrison Christopher¹⁸ Sherwin b. 9 Dec 1991 in Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL.

1690 ii. Christina Lynne Sherwin b. 21 May 1994 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co., FL.

1691 iii. Matthew Michael Sherwin b. 4 Nov 1996 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co., FL.

1515. David Carpenter¹⁷ Sherwin (Richard Roswell¹⁶, Emma Bernice¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 9 Dec 1968 in Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL. He married Ursula Jill Jorgenson, b. 30 Oct 1968 in Miami, Dade Co., FL.

Children:

- 1692 i. Jacqueline Emily¹⁸ Sherwin b. 31 May 1996 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.
- 1693 ii. Timothy Jacob Sherwin b. 29 May 1998 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL.

1516. Jay Gibson¹⁷ Sherwin (Richard Roswell¹⁶, Emma Bernice¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6 Aug 1970 in Tallahassee, Leon Co., FL. He married Courtney Suzanne Huber, 22 Nov 1998 in Captiva Island, Lee Co., FL, b. 3 Apr 1968 in Columbia, Boone Co., MO.

Children:

- 1694 i. Savannah Elizabeth¹⁸ Sherwin b. 12 Jul 2000 in Gainesville, Alachua Co., FL.
- 1695 ii. Steven Parker Sherwin b. 7 Mar 2003 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.
- 1696 iii. Skyler Marie Sherwin b. 30 Mar 2005 in Denver, Denver Co., CO.

1519. Steven Forrest¹⁷ Church (Robert Maurice¹⁶, Elsie Clarissa¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6 Sep 1961. He married (1) Robin Griggs. He married (2) Penny _____, 1991.

Children by Robin Griggs:

- 1697 i. Ian Andrew¹⁸ Church.

Children by Penny _____:

- 1698 ii. Emily Colebrook Church.

1520. Denise Mary¹⁷ Wright (Arlene May¹⁶ Church, Elsie Clarissa¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21 Oct 1958. She married Richard Langdon.

Children:

- 1699 i. Ryan Peter¹⁸ Langdon.

1522. Brenda Ellen¹⁷ Wright (Arlene May¹⁶ Church, Elsie Clarissa¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 23 Dec 1961. She married Charles Smith.

Children:

- 1700 i. Charles¹⁸ Smith Jr..
- 1701 ii. Kayla Rose Smith.
- 1702 iii. Jenna Lynn Smith.
- 1703 iv. Megan Smith.
- 1704 v. Abigail Smith b. c 1991.

1523. Loretta Jean¹⁷ Wright (Arlene May¹⁶ Church, Elsie Clarissa¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married (1) Yan Dahle. She married (2) Tabius Julius.

Children by Yan Dahle:

- 1705 i. Andre¹⁸ Dahle b. 1988.

Children by Tabius Julius:

1706 ii. Spencer Alan Julius.

1525. Darron¹⁷ Hobbs (Priscilla Elaine¹⁶ Church, Elsie Clarissa¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt Feb 1965. He married Holly _____.

Children:

1707 i. Tyler¹⁸ Hobbs.

1708 ii. Brennan Hobbs.

1709 iii. Cameron Hobbs.

1526. Dawn¹⁷ Hobbs (Priscilla Elaine¹⁶ Church, Elsie Clarissa¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). Partner _____ Sanchez. She married David LaCroix.

Children by _____ Sanchez:

1710 i. Katie¹⁸ Sanchez.

Children by David LaCroix:

1711 ii. Nakayla LaCroix.

1527. Sandra¹⁷ Morris (Shirley Marie¹⁶ Church, Elsie Clarissa¹⁵ Gibson, John Scott¹⁴, Ruth Etta¹³ Brown, Julia Ann¹² Knight, Ann¹¹ Abbott, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1964. She married Stephen Passetto.

Children:

1712 i. Stephanie Marie¹⁸ Passetto.

1528. Brooke Shirley¹⁷ Welch (Darlene Shirley¹⁶ White, Harold Edgar¹⁵, Harold Hazen¹⁴, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7-Jan-1977. She married Norman Ned Hayward Jr., 8-Jul-1995, b. 26-Jun-1970 (son of Norman Ned Hayward and Joan Alice Emerson), d. bef 3 Aug 2014.

Children:

1713 i. Wyatt Ned¹⁸ Hayward b. 28-Mar-1998.

1714 ii. Shirley Alice Hayward b. 27 Jun 2000.

1530. George Joseph¹⁷ Welch (Darlene Shirley¹⁶ White, Harold Edgar¹⁵, Harold Hazen¹⁴, James Abbott¹³, Martha Sophia¹² Abbott, Ebenezer¹¹, Bancroft¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20 Oct 1982 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married Separta _____.

Children:

1715 i. George Joseph¹⁸ Welch Jr..

1551. Marjorie Allison¹⁷ Peach (Marjorie Douglas¹⁶ Tewksbury, Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), d. bef 2001. She married (1) _____ Bearse. She married (2) _____ Armstrong.

Children by _____ Bearse:

1716 i. Mary Anne¹⁸ Bearse.

1553. Joanna Phyllis¹⁷ Manning (Joanna Maria¹⁶ Tewksbury, Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10 Mar 1933 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT, d. 9

Feb 2018. She married (1) George Winston "Win" Ellis, 31 Jul 1954 in South Royalton, VT, b. 14 Apr 1927 in Royalton, Windsor Co., VT (son of Clifford E. Ellis and Marjorie M. Whitcomb), d. 2 Jan 2007 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT. She married (2) Harvey Boyd "Bud" Otterman Jr., 28 Dec 2010 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT, b. 18 Feb 1926 in Washington, DC (son of Harvey Boyd Otterman and Pearl Catherine Hatch), d. 2 Jan 2012 in West Newbury, Orange Co., VT.

Children by George Winston "Win" Ellis:

- + 1717 i. Joanna Wynne "Jody"¹⁸ Ellis.
- + 1718 ii. Barbara Maureen Ellis b. abt 1957.
- + 1719 iii. Timothy Manning "Tim" Ellis.
- + 1720 iv. Stephen Winston Ellis.

1554. Maureen Marjorie¹⁷ Manning (Joanna Maria¹⁶ Tewksbury, Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Leland "Pete" Hall.

Children:

- 1721 i. Susan¹⁸ Hall.
- 1722 ii. Arnold Hall.
- 1723 iii. Matthew Hall.
- 1724 iv. M. Frederick Hall.
- 1725 v. Betsy Hall.

1555. Patricia Hooker¹⁷ Welch (Phoebe Marie¹⁶ Hooker, Grace Dorothy¹⁵ Darling, George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30-Jun-1937. She married Lewis James Hart, 2 Aug 1959 in Bradford, Orange Co., VT, b. abt 1930 in Boston, Suffolk Co., MA (son of Louis P. Hart and Margaret Moran), d. 17 May 2009 in Middleton, Essex Co., MA.

Children:

- + 1726 i. Patricia Ann¹⁸ Hart.
- 1727 ii. James Hooker Hart.

1556. Donna Marie¹⁷ Welch (Phoebe Marie¹⁶ Hooker, Grace Dorothy¹⁵ Darling, George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6-Feb-1949. She married (1) _____ Sinclair. She married (2) _____ Kirk.

Children by _____ Sinclair:

- 1728 i. Christopher Gary¹⁸ Sinclair.
- 1729 ii. Elizabeth Kaydie Sinclair.

1557. George Scott¹⁷ Darling (Charles Brock¹⁶, Charles Brock¹⁵, George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-Apr-1937 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH, d. 2 Aug 2008 in Exeter, NH. He married Joan B. Reid, 1966.

Children:

- 1730 i. Randy S.¹⁸ Darling.
- 1731 ii. Jan M. Darling. She married _____ Moran.
- 1732 iii. Paul A. Darling.

1561. Lorann¹⁷ Milne (Ida E.¹⁶ Darling, William John¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Bob Burkey.
Children:
 1733 i. Bret¹⁸ Burkey.
 1734 ii. Darren Burkey.
1562. Sarah Jane "Sally"¹⁷ Darling (Mitchell Weber¹⁶, William John¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26 Apr 1949 in Ohio, d. 12 Mar 2011 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., OH. She married Jan January.
Children:
 1735 i. Jan Mitchell¹⁸ January b. 1969.
 1736 ii. Jason January b. 1970.
 1737 iii. Alicia January b. 1982.
1563. William J.¹⁷ Darling (William George "Bill"¹⁶, William John¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Sandra _____.
Children:
 1738 i. Tara¹⁸ Darling.
 1739 ii. William Darling IV.
1564. Laurie¹⁷ Darling (William George "Bill"¹⁶, William John¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Charles Callum.
Children:
 1740 i. Charles¹⁸ Callum, Jr..
 1741 ii. Stephen Callum b. Feb 1988.
1565. Steven Allen¹⁷ Dickinson (Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-JAN-1949. He married Mary Beth Blinn, 03-OCT-1970 in Three Rivers, Palmer, Hampden Co., MA, b. 23-FEB-1949 in Orange, NJ.
Children:
 + 1742 i. Scott Michael¹⁸ Dickinson b. 03-FEB-1972.
 1743 ii. Jeff Allen Dickinson b. 15-MAY-1975 in Burlington, VT.
1566. Nancy Jean¹⁷ Dickinson (Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 10 Apr 1950 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Clifton Menard, abt 1968 (son of Paul Amos "Benny" Menard and Agnes Pirie). She married (2) E. Frank Wall, 1982, d. 2013 in Idaho.
Children by Clifton Menard:
 + 1744 i. Mark Harold¹⁸ Menard b. 12-SEP-1969.
 + 1745 ii. Terri Lynn Menard b. 11-NOV-1971.
1568. Dan Jeffrey¹⁷ Dickinson (Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴,

William³, John², William¹), b. 04-AUG-1958. He married Debra Susan Baines, 31-MAY-1986, b. 05-APR-1958.

Children:

- 1746 i. Bryan Christopher¹⁸ Dickinson b. 09-OCT-1989 in Burlington, VT.
- 1747 ii. Alex Michael Dickinson b. 17-SEP-1993 in Burlington, VT.

1571. Paul Wade¹⁷ Darling (Richard Eugene¹⁶, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-SEP-1957 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH, d. 16-NOV-1995 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, buried 1995 in Proctor cemetery, Andover, Merrimack Co., NH. He married (1) Lori Grund, abt Sep 1978. Partner _____. He married Robin _____ Collins, abt Dec-1989. Partner _____.

Children by Lori Grund:

- + 1748 i. Joslyn¹⁸ Darling b. 21-JAN-1980.

Children by _____:

- 1749 ii. Dillon Darling b. abt 1982.

Children by Robin _____ Collins:

- 1750 iii. Whitney Rae Darling b. 6-Oct-1990 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

Children by _____:

- 1751 iv. Ceogin Noel Tomas Darling b. 25-Apr-1996 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

1572. Paula Rae¹⁷ Darling (Richard Eugene¹⁶, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25-SEP-1957 in Manchester, Hillsborough Co., NH. She married (1) Timothy John Bailey, 22-NOV-1980 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 11-FEB-1959 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH (son of John Bailey and Connie Snow). She married (2) Stephen C. Russell, 22-Jun-1996 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH, b. 11 Aug 1957.

Children by Timothy John Bailey:

- + 1752 i. Michael David¹⁸ Bailey b. 03-MAR-1980.
- 1753 ii. April Marie Bailey b. 05-MAY-1981 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

1573. John Francis "Jack"¹⁷ Benzie (Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 01-JUL-1953 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Ruth Franco Gamit, 12-NOV-1983 in Philippines & 11/26 in Grand Rapids, MN, b. 04-DEC-1956 in Phillipines (daughter of Castorio Gamit and Rosario Franco). He married (2) Elaine Helen Schaefer, 20 Oct 2009 in Bora Bora, Tahiti, b. 20 Oct 1949 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., OH (daughter of George Washington Schaefer and Catherine Elizabeth Frick).

Children by Ruth Franco Gamit:

- + 1754 i. Crystal Abigail "Abby"¹⁸ Benzie b. 29-DEC-1984.
- 1755 ii. Catherine Michelle "Michelle" Benzie b. 1 Sep 1986 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA. She married Christoph Hausberger, 23 Oct 2012 in Zurich, Switzerland, 4 Aug 2014 in Austria, b. 22 Jul 1984 in Austria (son of Wolfgang Hausberger and Heidi Sommer).

1574. Daniel Paul¹⁷ Benzie (Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-SEP-1954 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., MI. He married Susan Wynne Hancock, 21-OCT-1972 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 12-APR-1955 in Bryan, Williams Co., OH (daughter of Richard Erven Hancock and Norma Dene McMillen).

Children:

- + 1756 i. Jason Quinn¹⁸ Benzie b. 13-MAY-1973.
- 1757 ii. James Richard Benzie b. 8 May 1975 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Emily Dickman, 3 Sep 2006 in Stillwater, MN, b. 1 Jul 1977 at Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN (daughter of Howard Dickman and Linda Marini).

1575. Mark James¹⁷ Benzie (Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14-AUG-1956 in Barre, Washington Co., VT, d. 17-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, buried 20-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. He married Trudy Marie Steele, 17-MAY-1985 in Lexington, Richland Co., OH, b. 15-JAN-1961 in Bucyrus, Crawford Co., OH (daughter of Kyle William Steele and Mary Alice Rasnake).

Children:

- + 1758 i. Hannah Marie¹⁸ Benzie b. 18-Apr-1991.

1576. Sandra Ruth¹⁷ Benzie (Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26 Feb 1958 in Marquette, Marquette Co., MI. Partner Marcia _____, b. 12 Aug 1947. Partner A. I. Donor 1. Common law John Mitchel Peterson, b. 17 Jun 1950 in Itasca Co., MN (son of Sampson Custer Peterson and Esther Caroline Stanley).

Children by A. I. Donor 1:

- + 1759 i. Jessica Lynn Stuber¹⁸ Benzie b. 6-Dec-1991.

1577. Kristine Hannah¹⁷ Benzie (Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 28-JUL-1962 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Partner Crystal A. Amsley, b. 13 Jun 1966 in Pennsylvania, d. abt 2015 in Pennsylvania. Partner A. I. Donor 2. Partner A. I. Donor 3.

Children by A. I. Donor 2:

- 1760 i. Shelby Lynn Amsley¹⁸ Benzie b. 10-MAR-1993 in Hanover, York Co., PA. Common law Shawn Schmidt, b. 10 Jun 1971.

Children by A. I. Donor 3:

- 1761 ii. Morgan Shae Amsley Benzie b. 9 May 1997 in Hanover, York Co., PA.

1578. Cheryl Ann¹⁷ Benzie (Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-MAR-1964 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married Marvin Dean Burt, 27-AUG-1988 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 26-MAR-1958 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN (son of Arnold James Burt and Betty Arlyn Kluck).

Children:

- + 1762 i. Sarah Kristine¹⁸ Burt b. 25 Nov 1982.
- 1763 ii. Janae Ruth Burt b. 08-OCT-1992 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN.
- 1764 iii. John Arnold Burt b. 10-MAY-1994 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. He married Kristi Ann Williams, 26 Oct 2019 in Rochester, Olmstead Co., MN, b. 29 Dec 1990 in Hennepin Co., MN (daughter of Jon Robert Williams and Deborah Mae "Debbie" Wazlawik).
- 1765 iv. Joseph Mark Burt b. 15 Sep 1997 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN.
- 1766 v. David Michael Burt b. 19 Apr 1999 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. Common law Julia Carson, b. 6 Apr 1998 in New Jersey.

1580. Kim Allen¹⁷ Ashford (Thelma Ruth¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 30-SEP-1956 in Vermont. He married (1) Belinda Marianne Bailey, 27-Sep-1975 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 24 Dec 1956 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (daughter of Stephen Elmore "Oscar" Bailey and Marilyn Joyce Darby). He married (2) Pamela Jean White, 12-MAY-1979, b. 06-JUL-1954 (daughter of Frederick Joseph White and Anna Lorraine Wallace).

Children by Pamela Jean White:

+ 1767 i. Heather Jean¹⁸ Ashford b. 26-MAR-1982.

1581. Kristy Marie¹⁷ Ashford (Thelma Ruth¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-NOV-1965 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married (1) Scott William Darling, 15-JUN-1985 in So. Ryegate, VT (See marriage to number 1439). She married (2) Jason Michael Davis, 21 Sep 1996 in Burke, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 16 Nov 1960 in Connecticut (son of Floyd E. Davis and Bernice I. Baird).

Children by Scott William Darling:

(See marriage to number 1439)

1582. Robert Douglas "Pudge"¹⁷ Engle (Patricia J.¹⁶ Roben, George Douglas¹⁵, Margaret Jane¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married (1) Dawn Cheryl Taber. He married (2) Jody Thayer (daughter of Harold R. "Pete" Thayer and Evelyn Audrey Keniston).

Children by Dawn Cheryl Taber:

1768 i. Heather Lee Taber¹⁸ Engle b. 13-Jan-1981 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

1583. Susan "Susie"¹⁷ Engle (Patricia J.¹⁶ Roben, George Douglas¹⁵, Margaret Jane¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Rich Acheson.

Children:

1769 i. Taylor¹⁸ Acheson.

1584. Jennifer¹⁷ Engle (Patricia J.¹⁶ Roben, George Douglas¹⁵, Margaret Jane¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Daniel Fowler.

Children:

1770 i. Ethan¹⁸ Fowler.

1585. Diane Grace¹⁷ Eastman (Cyrus Darling¹⁶, Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-Oct-1933. She married Richard Jones, 29-Jun-1958 (son of Anthony "Tony" Jones and Barbara Howland).

Children:

+ 1771 i. Lizabeth¹⁸ Jones.

1772 ii. Sandra Jones.

1773 iii. Susan Jones.

1774 iv. James A. C. Jones.

1588. Alan Seth¹⁷ Eastman (Seth Newton¹⁶, Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1946. He married Deidra Slack, 26 Dec 1969 (daughter of Merlin Daniel "Pete" Slack and Ruby Copp).
- Children:*
- + 1775 i. Aaron Alan¹⁸ Eastman b. 14 Sep 1971.
 - + 1776 ii. Trudy Dee Eastman b. 17 Jan 1975.
1590. Cyrus Eastman¹⁷ Rosa (Bernadine Alice¹⁶ Eastman, Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-Aug-1949 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH, d. 13 Mar 2018 in Moffitt Cancer Center, Tampa, Hillsborough Co., FL. He married Linda _____, 1981 in Vermont.
- Children:*
- 1777 i. Travis¹⁸ Rosa.
 - + 1778 ii. Kyle Rosa.
1591. Gayle Adele¹⁷ Rosa (Bernadine Alice¹⁶ Eastman, Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 7-Mar-1955. She married Jeffry Kent Darling, b. 26-AUG-1954 (son of Gerald Russell "Tinker" Darling and Shirlie Ruth Haskell).
- Children:*
- 1779 i. Jessica Rosa¹⁸ Darling b. 26-May-1982 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH. She married Ryan W. Chase, 6 Sep 2008 in South Ryegate, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Dean Byron Chase and Gail Jean Batchelder).
 - 1780 ii. Katelyn Adele Darling b. 29-Apr-1985 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH.
1600. Judith Rae¹⁷ Holtsberg (Judith Eva¹⁶ Johnson, Judith Matilda¹⁵ Nelson, George Darling¹⁴, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 22 Feb 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married Richard Baxter Duvall, 9 Jun 1956 in Pekin, Tazwell Co., IL, b. 7 Aug 1934 in Normal, McLean Co., IL (son of William Parker Duvall and Helen Juanita Baxter), d. 24 Oct 1997 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.
- Children:*
- + 1781 i. Patricia Lynn¹⁸ Duvall b. 3 Sep 1959.
 - + 1782 ii. Michelle Rae Duvall b. 25 May 1962.
1604. Bette Jane¹⁷ Wright (Robert Nelson¹⁶, Benjamin Harrison¹⁵, Jennie R.¹⁴ Nelson, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 31 Dec 1946 in Taunton, Bristol Co., MA. She married Tom Brattebo.
- Children:*
- + 1783 i. Katie¹⁸ Brattebo.
 - 1784 ii. Capt. Benjamin Brattebo. He married Shannon _____.
1610. Anne Louise¹⁷ Roggeveen (Barbara Anne¹⁶ Bugbee, Nathan Darling¹⁵, Seraph Viola¹⁴ Darling, Walter Scott¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 20 Jul 1971 in Newton, MA. She married Erik R. Rijnbout, 17 Jun 2001, b. in Utrecht, Netherlands.
- Children:*
- 1785 i. Milena Annette¹⁸ Roggeveen b. 19 Oct 2004 in Newton, MA.
 - 1786 ii. Amelie Anna Rijnbout b. 26 Apr 2007 in Newton, MA.

1611. Mark Justin¹⁷ Roggeveen (Barbara Anne¹⁶ Bugbee, Nathan Darling¹⁵, Seraph Viola¹⁴ Darling, Walter Scott¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21 Apr 1973 in Newton, MA. He married Hui Y. Kim, b. 1972 in Seoul, Korea.

Children:

1787 i. Sienna L. Kim¹⁸ Roggeveen b. 29 Sep 2007 in California.

1616. Gregory Alan¹⁷ Symes (Horace¹⁶, Horace Sidney¹⁵, Horace Sidney¹⁴, Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 1 Oct 1960 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Anne Marie O'Connor, 15 Dec 1990 in St. Louis, MO, b. 3 Jun 1965 in Arnold, MO (daughter of Gerald O'Connor and Judy _____).

Children:

1788 i. Stuart M.¹⁸ Symes b. 25 Nov 1991 in St. Louis, MO.

1789 ii. Eleanor Whitney Symes b. 25 Jun 1994 in St. Louis, MO.

1617. Ronald Keith¹⁷ Symes (Horace¹⁶, Horace Sidney¹⁵, Horace Sidney¹⁴, Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 8 Feb 1962 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO. He married Christine Ann Bruckner, 4 Aug 1990 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO, b. 6 Jun 1969 in CA (daughter of Harry Amos and Sandra Freihoff).

Children:

1790 i. Abigail Christine¹⁸ Symes b. 17 May 1994 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

1791 ii. Alexandra Laurel Symes b. 12 Apr 1996 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

1618. Bobbi Lyn¹⁷ Sargent (Robert Charles¹⁶, Margaret Phoebe¹⁵ MacDonald, Ethel Janet¹⁴ Symes, Phebe Jane¹³ Brock, Alexander Harvey¹², Mary¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 24-Feb-1977 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Kendall James "KJ" Beck Jr., b. 4 Mar 1971 (son of Kendall James Beck and Myrtie Agnes Legare).

Children:

1792 i. Morgan Ann¹⁸ Beck b. 6 May 2002.

1793 ii. Mia Elizabeth Beck b. 2 Aug 2005 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT.

Generation Eighteen

1630. Courtney¹⁸ Gillen (Sandra Anne¹⁷ Dugdale, Freida¹⁶ Carleton, Tressie Lucinda¹⁵ Putnam, Samuel Frank¹⁴, Samuel Tucker¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married (1) _____ Audet. She married (2) Alton Ireland.

Children by _____ Audet:

1794 i. Trevor Steven¹⁹ Audet.

1795 ii. Meagen Elizabeth Audet.

1796 iii. Katelyn Elizabeth Audet.

1632. Glen¹⁸ Putnam (James "Jim"¹⁷, Jasper¹⁶, George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1985. He married Meredith Hartshorn.

Children:

1797 i. Ella Jean¹⁹ Putnam b. 15 Apr 2010.

1637. Tim¹⁸ Putnam (William "Bill"¹⁷, Jasper¹⁶, George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Sarah _____.

Children:

1798 i. Clara¹⁹ Putnam.

1799 ii. Dan Putnam. He married Erin _____.

1638. Andrew John¹⁸ Putnam (E. John¹⁷, Jasper¹⁶, George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18 Jan 1983, d. 28 Dec 2022. Common law Carmen Graham.

Children:

1800 i. Emma¹⁹ Putnam.

1639. Michael¹⁸ Putnam (E. John¹⁷, Jasper¹⁶, George William¹⁵, George W.¹⁴, William K.¹³, Mindwell¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Melissa _____.

Children:

1801 i. Jasmine¹⁹ Putnam.

1802 ii. Jacob Putnam.

1803 iii. Nicholas Putnam.

1642. Scott Lee¹⁸ McAllister (David E.¹⁷, Samuel Franklin¹⁶, Samuel Franklin¹⁵, John David¹⁴, Samuel Franklin¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Jeneil Cora Rowell, b. 22-Feb-1968 in Haverhill, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of John Chase Rowell and Betty Ann Davis).

Children:

1804 i. Christopher¹⁹ McAllister.

1643. Richard Loren¹⁸ McAllister Jr. (Richard Loren¹⁷, Loren R.¹⁶, John Alexander¹⁵, John David¹⁴, Samuel Franklin¹³, Elizabeth¹² Tucker, Mary¹¹ Brock, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26 Apr 1963 in Massachusetts. He married Rose Marie Paradie, 21 May 1989 in Williamstown, Orange Co., VT, b. 26 Jun 1967 in Montpelier, Washington Co., VT (daughter of Richard Lee Paradie and Lyn Carol Benoit).

Children:

1805 i. Benjamin Mykel¹⁹ McAllister b. 13 Dec 1989 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1806 ii. Kahli McAllister b. 17 Dec 1990 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1807 iii. Casey Collin McAllister b. 8 Jun 1992 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT.

1647. Christopher Michael¹⁸ Darling (Donna Jean¹⁷ Hendry, Darwin Brock¹⁶, Clara Roberta¹⁵ Brock, Lee Edward¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17-Dec-1973 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. He married (1) Sandy Lee Mace, 4-Jul-1994 in Groton, Caledonia Co., VT, b. 1-Feb-1971 in Woodsville, Grafton Co., NH (daughter of Robert David Mace and Elizabeth Lee Cushing). He married (2) Sonja Jane Williams Darling, 31 Mar 2003, b. 4 Oct 1981 (daughter of Wesley Merle Williams and Donna Lynne Murray).

Children by Sandy Lee Mace:

1808 i. Eugene Allen¹⁹ Darling b. 30-Apr-1994. He married Dorothy Gallagher.

1648. Lisa Marie¹⁸ Darling (Donna Jean¹⁷ Hendry, Darwin Brock¹⁶, Clara Roberta¹⁵ Brock, Lee Edward¹⁴, Claudius "Cloud" Alden¹³, Alden¹², Jacob Thomas¹¹, Judith¹⁰ Abbott, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 2-Apr-1979 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT. She married Eric Norman Murray, 4 Jul 1998 in Wells River, Orange Co., VT, b. 4 Dec 1978 (son of James Dean Murray and Tammy Sue Mathewson).

Children:

1809 i. Tyler Michael¹⁹ Murray b. 5 Feb 2001.

1659. Brandon Scott¹⁸ Darling (Scott William¹⁷, Martha Helen¹⁶ Abbott, Mark Raymond¹⁵, William Raymond¹⁴, William Semple¹³, Nathaniel Knight¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-JAN-1989 in Littleton, Grafton Co., NH. Engaged Alicia Whitcomb.

Children:

1810 i. Lukis Wayne¹⁹ Darling b. 6 Oct 2013.

1666. Sydnie¹⁸ Rutledge (Melanie¹⁷ DeFrest, Peter Kent¹⁶, Marlene Ann¹⁵ Farrow, Clara Abbott¹⁴ Dopp, Addie Florence¹³ Abbott, Amos Whittlesey¹², Amos Whittlesey¹¹, William James¹⁰, James⁹, James⁸, William Robert⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹).

Children:

1811 i. Madelyn¹⁹ Rutledge.

1717. Joanna Wynne "Jody"¹⁸ Ellis (Joanna Phyllis¹⁷ Manning, Joanna Maria¹⁶ Tewksbury, Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹).

Children:

1812 i. Caitlyn¹⁹ _____ b. abt 1987.

1718. Barbara Maureen¹⁸ Ellis (Joanna Phyllis¹⁷ Manning, Joanna Maria¹⁶ Tewksbury, Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. abt 1957. She married Jeffrey Hill.

Children:

1813 i. Jackson¹⁹ Hill b. abt 1994.

1814 ii. Derek Hill.

1719. Timothy Manning "Tim"¹⁸ Ellis (Joanna Phyllis¹⁷ Manning, Joanna Maria¹⁶ Tewksbury, Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Becky Graber.

Children:

1815 i. Sarah¹⁹ Ellis b. abt 1990.

1816 ii. Jacob Ellis.

1720. Stephen Winston¹⁸ Ellis (Joanna Phyllis¹⁷ Manning, Joanna Maria¹⁶ Tewksbury, Joanna Belle¹⁵ Sargent, Maria Phoebe¹⁴ Darling, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Lisa S. _____, abt 1988.

Children:

- 1817 i. Tyler¹⁹ Ellis.
- 1818 ii. Emily Ellis.
- 1819 iii. Riley Ellis.

1726. Patricia Ann¹⁸ Hart (Patricia Hooker¹⁷ Welch, Phoebe Marie¹⁶ Hooker, Grace Dorothy¹⁵ Darling, George Washington¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Timothy F. Rogue.

Children:

- 1820 i. Phoebe Kathryn Hart¹⁹ Rogue.
- 1821 ii. Timothy James Darling Rogue.

1742. Scott Michael¹⁸ Dickinson (Steven Allen¹⁷, Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-FEB-1972 in Burlington, VT. He married Teri _____.

Children:

- 1822 i. Sydney¹⁹ Dickinson.

1744. Mark Harold¹⁸ Menard (Nancy Jean¹⁷ Dickinson, Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 12-SEP-1969 in Berlin, Washington Co., VT, d. 14 Jul 2011 in West Branch, Cedar Co., IA. He married (1) Kathleen _____, 29-FEB-1992. He married (2) Molly _____, c 1999.

Children by Molly _____:

- 1823 i. Stacy Rene¹⁹ Menard b. 12 Feb 2000.

1745. Terri Lynn¹⁸ Menard (Nancy Jean¹⁷ Dickinson, Dorothy Mae¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 11-NOV-1971 in Barre, Washington Co., VT. She married Christopher McKay, 12 Sep 1996.

Children:

- 1824 i. Zachary Ryan¹⁹ McKay b. 7 Jun 1999.
- 1825 ii. Nicholas Cameron McKay b. 2002.

1748. Joslyn¹⁸ Darling (Paul Wade¹⁷, Richard Eugene¹⁶, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 21-JAN-1980 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. Partner Christopher Girouid. Partner Mark Kenney.

Children by Christopher Girouid:

- 1826 i. Alexis¹⁹ Girouid b. 8 Oct 1999 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

Children by Mark Kenney:

- 1827 ii. Austin Kenney b. 2 Aug 2002 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH.

1752. Michael David¹⁸ Bailey (Paula Rae¹⁷ Darling, Richard Eugene¹⁶, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 03-MAR-1980 in Concord, Merrimack Co., NH. He married Jennifer _____.

Children:

- 1828 i. Kaitlyn¹⁹ Bailey b. 2014.

1754. Crystal Abigail "Abby"¹⁸ Benzie (John Francis "Jack"¹⁷, Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 29-DEC-1984 in Guam. Partner John Prettyman. She married Christopher Yates, Nov 2017 in Eagle River, Anchorage Co., AK 99577, b. 31 Oct 1984 in Wolfboro, Carroll Co., NH (son of Charles "Chuck" Yates and Melissa _____).

Children by John Prettyman:

1829 i. Michelle Ryan¹⁹ Benzie b. 30 Sep 2003 in San Diego, San Diego Co., CA.

Children by Christopher Yates:

1830 ii. Christopher Ryker Yates b. 24 Feb 2019 in Anchorage, Anchorage Co., AK.

1831 iii. John Maverick Yates b. 24 Feb 2019 in Anchorage, Anchorage Co., AK.

1756. Jason Quinn¹⁸ Benzie (Daniel Paul¹⁷, Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 13-MAY-1973 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN. He married Tonya Lea Peterson, 30-Aug-1997 in Moose Lake, Carlton Co., MN, b. 26-Feb-1972 in Fridley, Anoka Co., MN (daughter of Alan Lynn Peterson and Roxe Lea Gusso).

Children:

1832 i. Josie Lea¹⁹ Benzie b. 10 Jan 2000 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

1833 ii. Jamie Wynne Benzie b. 3 Sep 2001 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., MN.

1758. Hannah Marie¹⁸ Benzie (Mark James¹⁷, Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 18-Apr-1991 in Mansfield, Richland Co., OH. She married Shane Colter Daniels, 11 Jun 2016 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN, b. 5 Nov 1988 in Iowa (son of Lawrence Joseph "Jack" Daniels and Ligia Carolina "Lee" Castillejos).

Children:

1834 i. Cole Michael¹⁹ Daniels b. 5 Jan 2021 in Luzerne, Benton Co., IA.

1759. Jessica Lynn Stuber¹⁸ Benzie (Sandra Ruth¹⁷, Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 6-Dec-1991 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married Christopher "Chris" Johnson, 25 Aug 2018 in Tamarack, Aitkin Co., MN, b. 16 Feb 1991 (son of Kevin Scott Johnson and Tammy Lee Cookson).

Children:

1835 i. Arlo Arthur¹⁹ Johnson b. 19 Apr 2021 in Aitkin, Aitkin Co., MN.

1762. Sarah Kristine¹⁸ Burt (Cheryl Ann¹⁷ Benzie, Celia Louise¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25 Nov 1982 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN. She married James Laird Fordham, 31 May 2008 in St. Paul, Ramsey Co., MN, b. 16 Aug 1981 in Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., MN (son of Gregory Hal Fordham and Ruth Ann Dehne).

Children:

1836 i. Blake Mitchell¹⁹ Fordham b. 22 Mar 2000.

1837 ii. Alice Patricia Fordham b. 27 Jun 2010.

1838 iii. Kathryn Ann "Kate" Fordham b. 25 Nov 2011.

1767. Heather Jean¹⁸ Ashford (Kim Allen¹⁷, Thelma Ruth¹⁶ Darling, Dwight Holmes¹⁵, William Daniel¹⁴, John Brock¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵,

George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 26-MAR-1982. She married Jeremy Howard Beckley, 31 Aug 2014, b. 6 Nov 1985 in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., VT (son of Joel Howard Beckley and Wendy Lee Goslant).

Children:

- 1839 i. Jared¹⁹ Beckley b. 8 Jan 2016.
- 1840 ii. Morgan Lorraine Beckley b. 7 Aug 2021.

1771. Lizabeth¹⁸ Jones (Diane Grace¹⁷ Eastman, Cyrus Darling¹⁶, Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married _____ Taylor.

Children:

- 1841 i. Kinsman¹⁹ Taylor.

1775. Aaron Alan¹⁸ Eastman (Alan Seth¹⁷, Seth Newton¹⁶, Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 14 Sep 1971.

Children:

- 1842 i. Jasmine¹⁹ Eastman.

1776. Trudy Dee¹⁸ Eastman (Alan Seth¹⁷, Seth Newton¹⁶, Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 17 Jan 1975. She married Jeffrey Lewis, 18 May 2002 in Stowe, Lamoille Co., VT, b. abt 1976, (son of Virginia Lewis).

Children:

- 1843 i. Gavin¹⁹ Lewis b. abt 2003.
- 1844 ii. Carter Peter Lewis b. 2010 in Morrisville, Lamoille Co., VT.

1778. Kyle¹⁸ Rosa (Cyrus Eastman¹⁷, Bernadine Alice¹⁶ Eastman, Bernard Seth¹⁵, Evalona¹⁴ Darling, Jonathan Robards¹³, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). He married Erika _____.

Children:

- 1845 i. Kadin¹⁹ Rosa.
- 1846 ii. Kayla Rosa.

1781. Patricia Lynn¹⁸ Duvall (Judith Rae¹⁷ Holtsberg, Judith Eva¹⁶ Johnson, Judith Matilda¹⁵ Nelson, George Darling¹⁴, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 3 Sep 1959 in Normal, McLean Co., IL. She married Stephen Roger Bell, 23 Feb 1980 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL, b. 1 Apr 1957 (son of Carmon Bell and Shirley Cremens).

Children:

- 1847 i. Sandra Lynn¹⁹ Bell b. 3 Sep 1981 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.
- 1848 ii. Carmon Charles Bell b. 7 Jul 1985 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

1782. Michelle Rae¹⁸ Duvall (Judith Rae¹⁷ Holtsberg, Judith Eva¹⁶ Johnson, Judith Matilda¹⁵ Nelson, George Darling¹⁴, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹), b. 25 May 1962 in Normal, McLean Co., IL. She married Paul Joseph McNamee, b. 3 May 1959 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL (son of Paul McNamee and Suzanne Hanley).

Children:

- 1849 i. Andrew Paul¹⁹ McNamee b. 25 Apr 1988 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.
- 1850 ii. Alexander Duvall McNamee b. 17 Mar 1990 in Bloomington, McLean Co., IL.
- 1851 iii. Molly Rae McNamee b. 15 Apr 1992 in Normal, McLean Co., IL.

1783. Katie¹⁸ Brattebo (Bette Jane¹⁷ Wright, Robert Nelson¹⁶, Benjamin Harrison¹⁵, Jennie R.¹⁴ Nelson, Judith¹³ Darling, Janette "Jane"¹² Brock, Phebe¹¹ Abbott, Job¹⁰, David⁹, Jonathan⁸, Benjamin⁷, George⁶, George E.⁵, George⁴, William³, John², William¹). She married Jason Swain.

Children:

- 1852 i. Ella Joy¹⁹ Swain b. 30 Jan 2006.